

# ***Cutchin Genealogy - Samuel Thomas Cutchin I Genealogy Report - Copyright(c) 2006***

## *Generation No. 1*

**1.** SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup> CUTCHIN I (*CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1660 in Scotland, and died in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married SARAH MARSHALL, daughter of HUMPHREY MARSHALL and ANN NORSWORTHY. She was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for SAMUEL THOMAS CUTCHIN I:

There was a Crutchin that landed in Jamestown in 1660, which could have been Samuel.

Julia Cutchin Edwards told Willis C. Cutchin I, that the King of England gave a land grant to two Cutchin Brothers in VA (but, I can't find any record of it).

Notes for SARAH MARSHALL:

In her fathers will, Humphrey Marshall mentions his grandsons Humphrey Scutchins and Joseph Scutchins and his daughter Sarah Scutchins.

Children of SAMUEL CUTCHIN and SARAH MARSHALL are:

2. i. SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. 1683, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. Isle of Wight Co., VA.
3. ii. HUMPHREY CUTCHIN, b. 1694, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. July 1774, Edgecombe Co, NC.
4. iii. JOSEPH CUTCHIN I, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. January 1779, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

## *Generation No. 2*

**2.** SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup> CUTCHIN II (*SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1683 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married MARY WILLIAMS. She was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for SAMUEL THOMAS CUTCHIN II:

In 1741, the Will of Rachel Williams (who died in 8/04/1741) mentioned a Samuel Scutchins, his wife Mary, and his daughter Mary.

Children of SAMUEL CUTCHIN and MARY WILLIAMS are:

5. i. SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CUTCHIN III, b. 1720, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. October 12, 1769, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
6. ii. MARY CUTCHIN, b. August 30, 1754, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. December 15, 1830, Long Lane, Williamson Co., TN.

**3.** HUMPHREY<sup>3</sup> CUTCHIN (*SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1694 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died July 1774 in Edgecombe Co, NC.

Notes for HUMPHREY CUTCHIN:

An indenture was made on May 8, 1746 between John Marshall and Humphrey Cutchin. John Marshall was the brother of his mother.

Children of HUMPHREY CUTCHIN are:

7. i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> CUTCHIN.
8. ii. UNKNOWN CUTCHIN.

**4.** JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> CUTCHIN I (*SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died January 1779 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married JUDITH JONES. She died 1778.

Notes for JOSEPH CUTCHIN I:

Joseph patented 194 acres of land in Nansemond Co, VA on July 15, 1717. His name was mentioned as Joseph Cutchins.

Joseph was mentioned on another land patent in 1736, in which he owned land in Nansemond Co. near the Nansemond River. His name was mentioned as Joseph Scutchins.

Joseph was mentioned in another land patent in 1740, in which he owned land near Wichham, Nansemond Co., VA.

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JUDITH JONES are:

9. i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. Abt. 1747, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. December 14, 1778.
- ii. JAMES CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA.
10. iii. LOICE CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- iv. JANE CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. 1793, Isle of Wight Co., VA; m. WILLIS WILKINSON, June 03, 1784, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

More About WILLIS WILKINSON and JANE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: June 03, 1784, Isle of Wight Co., VA

- v. ESTHER G. CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA; m. JOSEPH EVERITT, January 17, 1827, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for ESTHER G. CUTCHIN:

In 1810, she was listed in the census of Isle of Wight Co., VA.

More About JOSEPH EVERITT and ESTHER CUTCHIN:

Marriage: January 17, 1827, Isle of Wight Co., VA

11. vi. JOHN PITT II, b. Aft. 1728, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. Bef. March 05, 1761, Isle of Wight Co., VA; Adopted child.

### *Generation No. 3*

**5. SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CUTCHIN III** (*SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1720 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died October 12, 1769 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married SARAH GIBBS. She died 1785 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for SAMUEL THOMAS CUTCHIN III:

In 1762, there was an indenture between a Samuel Cutchins and another Samuel Cutchins. The Witnesses of the indenture were Joshua Godwin, Samuel Cutchin, Joseph Cutchin, and Sarah. It was an indenture between Samuel Cutchin III and his son Samuel Cutchin IV who stayed in VA. Thomas Samuel Cutchin I moved to NC to get away from the high taxes in VA.

In his Will in 1769, he left five shillings each to Samuel, Thomas, Easter, and Joseph. He left five shillings and a Negro woman named Keter to Mary. To Jermiah, he left land that was rented by George Goodson, a Negro boy named Will, six barrels of corn, ten head of hogs, a heard of cattle, and furniture which included a bed and one large oak table. To Josiah, he left 200 acres of land, a Negro girl named Amy, and all the residue of his estate. Josiah was the executer. This will was recorded on 3/01/1770.

Notes for SARAH GIBBS:

In her will, she gave the use of her estate to her daughter Elach Cutchin and after her death it was to be divided between her grandchildren, Louisa, Ralph, Polly, Nathaniel, Josiah, Sarah, and Pitt. If her grandchildren were to die before she did, her whole estate would be given to Ralph West. Elach Cutchin and Ralph West were the executers. It was recorded on 6/03/1785.

Children of SAMUEL CUTCHIN and SARAH GIBBS are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1743, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. July 05, 1759, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
12. ii. THOMAS SAMUEL CUTCHIN I, b. 1745, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. July 29, 1781, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- iii. MARY CUTCHIN, b. 1754, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. November 01, 1793; m. WILLIS WILKINSON; d. April 22, 1793.
13. iv. JOSIAH CUTCHIN I, b. Abt. 1755, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. 1830.

- v. EASTER CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1751, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- 14. vi. JEREMIAH NATHANIEL CUTCHIN I, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. December 04, 1883, Will was recorded on this date.
- vii. JOSEPH CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for JOSEPH CUTCHIN:

He made an appeal against William Wilkinson in 1797. Over the estate of Willis Wilkinson who died 4/22/1793. Willis left his estate to his widow who was the Mary the sister of Joseph who died in 1793 and left the estate to her children, but they all died young. It does not state who won the case.

In 1810, 1820, and 1830, he was listed in the census of New Port Parish, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

- viii. SAMUEL THOMAS CUTCHIN IV, b. Isle of Wight Co, VA.

Notes for SAMUEL THOMAS CUTCHIN IV:

In 1860, he was in the census for Suffolk P.O., Nansemond Co., VA.

**6. MARY<sup>4</sup> CUTCHIN** (*SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 30, 1754 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died December 15, 1830 in Long Lane, Williamson Co., TN. She married JAMES MERRITT January 30, 1768 in Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC, son of THOMAS MERRITT and MARY ?. He was born 1747 in Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC, and died June 28, 1837 in Williamson Co., TN.

Notes for MARY CUTCHIN:

Her gravestone is the last one that is still standing at the cemetery. Her name on the grave stone was Mary Scutchins Merritt.

More About MARY CUTCHIN:

Burial: Long Lane Cemetery, TN

More About JAMES MERRITT and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: January 30, 1768, Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and JAMES MERRITT are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, b. February 18, 1770, Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 06, 1857, Peytonsville, Williamson Co., TN; m. REBECCA APPLEWHITE, June 20, 1799, Nash Co., NC.

More About THOMAS MERRITT and REBECCA APPLEWHITE:

Marriage: June 20, 1799, Nash Co., NC

- ii. SAMUEL MERRITT, b. 1773, NC; d. Bef. 1855; m. SARAH ROSS, February 03, 1792.

More About SAMUEL MERRITT and SARAH ROSS:

Marriage: February 03, 1792

- iii. LOUIS MERRITT, b. Abt. 1775, NC; m. REUBEN PARKS; d. Aft. 1837, Pikes Co., MO.
- iv. SHEMI MERRITT, b. 1779, NC; m. (1) TABITHA ?; m. (2) POLLY SCOTT, September 29, 1804.

More About SHEMI MERRITT and POLLY SCOTT:

Marriage: September 29, 1804

- v. POLLY MERRITT, b. Abt. 1780, NC; m. RENISON J. TEASDALE, November 14, 1816, Williamson Co., TN.

More About RENISON TEASDALE and POLLY MERRITT:

Marriage: November 14, 1816, Williamson Co., TN

- vi. BENJAMIN MERRITT, b. January 18, 1782, Wake Co., NC; d. May 13, 1844, Gibson Co., TN; m. ELIZABETH BERNETT, January 01, 1813, Williamson Co., TN.

More About BENJAMIN MERRITT and ELIZABETH BERNETT:

Marriage: January 01, 1813, Williamson Co., TN

- vii. SALLY MERRITT, b. Abt. 1784, NC; m. NICHOLAS WILBURN, 1809, Williamson Co., TN.

More About NICHOLAS WILBURN and SALLY MERRITT:  
Marriage: 1809, Williamson Co., TN

7. SARAH<sup>4</sup> CUTCHIN (*HUMPHREY<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married THOMAS BYRANS.

Children of SARAH CUTCHIN and THOMAS BYRANS are:

- i. JACOB<sup>5</sup> BYRANS.
- ii. CHARLES BYRANS.
- iii. WILLIAM BYRANS.
- iv. CATHY BYRANS.
- v. GEORGE BYRANS.

8. UNKNOWN<sup>4</sup> CUTCHIN (*HUMPHREY<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married MR. WELLS.

Children of UNKNOWN CUTCHIN and WELLS are:

- i. FAITH<sup>5</sup> WELLS.
- ii. ANN WELLS.

9. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CUTCHIN II (*JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1747 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died December 14, 1778. He married (1) JUDITH WILSON 1760 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (2) PRISCILLA PITT 1762 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, daughter of JOHN PITT and PRISCILLA NOYALL.

Notes for JOSEPH CUTCHIN II:

He was on the Isle of Wight Council in May 1775 during the Revolutionary War. He was also an inspector of Tobacco in Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

He paid the expenses of a lawsuit on July 3, 1766.

He served in the Revolutionary War and was killed during it in 1778. His participation makes female descendants eligible for membership in DAR.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JUDITH WILSON:

Marriage: 1760, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Notes for PRISCILLA PITT:

She was listed in the 1782 Census for Isle of Wight Co., VA.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and PRISCILLA PITT:

Marriage: 1762, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and PRISCILLA PITT are:

15. i. ANN<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co, VA.
16. ii. HONOUR CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co, VA.
- iii. JOSEPH CUTCHIN III, b. Isle of Wight Co, VA.

Notes for JOSEPH CUTCHIN III:

In 1810, he was listed in the Census for Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1820, he was listed in the Census for New Port Parish, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

17. iv. MARY CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co, VA.
- v. MATTHEW CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. February 19, 1792, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for MATTHEW CUTCHIN:

He made a will in 1792.

- vi. WILLIAM CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for WILLIAM CUTCHIN:  
In the 1800 Census, he was living in Williamsburg Co., SC.

**10.** LOICE<sup>4</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She married MILLS WILLS.

Child of LOICE CUTCHIN and MILLS WILLS is:  
i. HENRY D.<sup>5</sup> WILLS, b. Bef. 1793.

**11.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> PITT II (*JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> CUTCHIN I, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aft. 1728 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Bef. March 05, 1761 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married PRISCILLA NOYALL Bet. 1747 - 1752 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, daughter of WILLIAM NOYALL and MARTHA ?. She died October 08, 1787.

Notes for JOHN PITT II:  
Joseph Cutchin I, became the guardian of John after his fathers death.

In his will he mentions his wife Priscilla and children John, Elizabeth, Priscilla, William. It was approved on 3/05/1761.

Notes for PRISCILLA NOYALL:  
In 1783, she paid taxes for land in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In the 1787 census, she had 7 white and 16 black people living with her.

Her will mentions her son Joseph Cutchin, grandson John West, and son James Cutchin. It was approved on 6/05/1788.

More About JOHN PITT and PRISCILLA NOYALL:  
Marriage: Bet. 1747 - 1752, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children of JOHN PITT and PRISCILLA NOYALL are:  
i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> PITT III, b. Abt. 1752; d. Bef. 1781.  
ii. ELIZABETH PITT, b. Abt. 1754.  
iii. WILLIAM PITT, b. Abt. 1758.  
18. iv. PRISCILLA PITT.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**12.** THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN I (*SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1745 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died July 29, 1781 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married MARY MOORE 1766 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, daughter of SAMUEL MOORE and MARY ?. She was born Abt. 1745 in Isle of Wight, VA, and died 1812 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for THOMAS SAMUEL CUTCHIN I:  
In 1752, 9/13/1755, and 9/17/1759, he was mentioned in a Vestry Book of Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA. In all three occasions he was mentioned because of property line changes. He had land near those areas. Name mentioned as Thomas Cutchens, Thomas Scutchens, and Thomas Scutchins. On 9/17/1759, he had a property line that was next to a Samuel Cutchens. I assume that he is Thomas' father.

In 1752 and 1755 he had a property line that was next to land owned by a John Cutchens. I am unsure who this John Cutchens is. On August 31, 1747, in 1752, and in 1755, John was mentioned in a Vestry Book of Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA. In all three occasions he was mentioned because of property line changes. He had land near those areas. Named mentioned as John Cutchens, John Scutchins, and John Cutchin.

In 1779, he lived in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

He paid taxes in 1783 for land in Nansemond Co., VA. The location was Godwin Company. This is probably

because his wife owned the estate at that time.

In his will, he left his plantation to his wife and then to his son Thomas Cutchin. The rest of his estate was equally divided among his children. John Hudnall was a witness. John Hudnall was the brother of Samuel Cutchin's wife Mouring.

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARY MOORE:

Marriage: 1766, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children of THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARY MOORE are:

19. i. ADAM<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN I, b. Bet. 1750 - 1760, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. Aft. 1860.
- ii. BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN, b. Bet. 1750 - 1760, Isle of Wight Co., VA; m. MISS MACK; b. Abt. 1770.

Notes for BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN:

He paid taxes in 1783 for land in Nansemond Co., VA. The location was Sumners & Dardens.

20. iii. MARGARET CUTCHIN, b. Bet. 1750 - 1760, Isle of Wight Co., VA; m. SEPI WEST; b. Abt. 1770.
- iv. THOMAS SAMUEL CUTCHIN II, b. 1759, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. 1827, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- v. LYDIA CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1771, Edgecombe Co., NC.
21. vi. EASTER CUTCHIN, b. Edgecombe Co., NC.
- vii. MARY CUTCHIN, m. ANTHONY RHODES; d. 1798.

Notes for MARY CUTCHIN:

On 12/20/1773, 12/17/1774, 12/19/1775, 2/11/1777, and 1/17/1778, she was mentioned in a Vestry Book of Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA as being a poor women and was given money by the church. Her name was spelt as Cutchens, Scutchins, and Scutchings.

22. viii. SAMUEL CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. 1830, Davidson Co., TN.
- ix. UNKNOWN CUTCHIN.

**13. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN I** (*SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1755 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died 1830. He married (1) ANN HALL June 30, 1787 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (2) POLLY DAVIS August 23, 1803 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for JOSIAH CUTCHIN I:

In 1792, he appraised John Jordon, with Ralph West and Josiah Wail in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1810 and 1820, he was listed in the census of New Port Parish, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for ANN HALL:

In 1810, she was listed in the census of Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1820, she was listed in the census of Nansemond Co., VA.

More About JOSIAH CUTCHIN and ANN HALL:

Marriage: June 30, 1787, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About JOSIAH CUTCHIN and POLLY DAVIS:

Marriage: August 23, 1803, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Child of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and POLLY DAVIS is:

- i. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. 1826.

Notes for JOSIAH CUTCHIN II:

In 1810, 1840, and 1850, he was listed in the census for New Port Parish, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In the 1850 census, he was a 24 year old farmer and had real estate worth \$300. There was a Jason Cutchin, living with him who was a 21 year old farmer and he also had \$300 worth of real estate. Jason was the son of Joseph Thomas Cutchin. His name was spelled as Josiah Cutchins.

**14. JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN I** (*SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died December 04, 1883 in Will was recorded on this date. He married LYNDIA R. READ December 22, 1819 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for JEREMIAH NATHANIEL CUTCHIN I:

It was recorded in William and Mary Quarterly three years before his death, that he had 13 slaves and lived in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

More About JEREMIAH CUTCHIN and LYNDIA READ:

Marriage: December 22, 1819, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children of JEREMIAH CUTCHIN and LYNDIA READ are:

23. i. JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. May 31, 1777, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. October 12, 1845.
- ii. PATRICK HENREY CUTCHIN, b. August 19, 1821, Isle of Wight Co., VA.; d. Bet. 1860 - 1865; m. SARAH M. L. J. GODWIN.

Notes for PATRICK HENREY CUTCHIN:

In 1850, he was in the census of Isle of Wight Co., VA. He was listed as a farmer who estate was valued at \$700, his brother John was listed in his household as a farmer.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Nansemond Co., VA.

24. iii. ELIZA READ CUTCHIN, b. September 22, 1823, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- iv. CAPTAIN NATHANIEL YOUNG CUTCHIN, b. March 14, 1825, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. March 11, 1894.
25. v. JOHN RANDOLPH CUTCHIN, b. June 03, 1830, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. December 01, 1901, Gloucester Co., VA.

**15. ANN<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN** (*JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Isle of Wight Co, VA. She married CAPTAIN JOHN SINCLAIR, son of JOSEPH SINCLAIR. He was born in Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for ANN CUTCHIN:

In 1810, she was listed in the Census for Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1820, she was listed in the Census for Nansemond Co., VA.

Notes for CAPTAIN JOHN SINCLAIR:

He was the captain of an armed trading boat, the first of VA's Navy. The ship was called the Nicholson. The Nicholson was used for runs to St. Eustatius in the Dutch West Indies. It captured a British schooner in 1777.

They lived on Church Street in Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Children of ANN CUTCHIN and JOHN SINCLAIR are:

- i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> SINCLAIR.
- ii. MARGERET SINCLAIR.
- iii. MARY SINCLAIR.

**16. HONOUR<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN** (*JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Isle of Wight Co, VA. She married CAPTIAN JOHN JAMES PASTEUR, son of JEAN PASTEUR and MARY BLOUET. He died 1794 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Children of HONOUR CUTCHIN and JOHN PASTEUR are:

26. i. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> PASTEUR I.
- ii. SOLOMON WILSON PASTEUR, m. ELIZABETH ?.
- iii. MARY PASTEUR.

Notes for MARY PASTEUR:

Mentioned in the will of Mary Cutchin, the sister of Honour Cutchin.

iv. ELIZABETH PASTEUR.

**17. MARY<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN** (*JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Isle of Wight Co, VA. She married SOLOMON WILSON Bef. 1778.

Notes for MARY CUTCHIN:

She was listed in the 1783 Census for Isle of Wight Co., VA.

More About SOLOMON WILSON and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: Bef. 1778

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and SOLOMON WILSON are:

- i. EMILY BAKER<sup>6</sup> WILSON.
- ii. GEORGE WILSON.
- iii. JAMES RIDDICK WILSON.

**18. PRISCILLA<sup>5</sup> PITT** (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> CUTCHIN I, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JOSEPH CUTCHIN II 1762 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, son of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JUDITH JONES. He was born Abt. 1747 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died December 14, 1778.

Notes for PRISCILLA PITT:

She was listed in the 1782 Census for Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for JOSEPH CUTCHIN II:

He was on the Isle of Wight Council in May 1775 during the Revolutionary War. He was also an inspector of Tobacco in Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

He paid the expenses of a lawsuit on July 3, 1766.

He served in the Revolutionary War and was killed during it in 1778. His participation makes female descendants eligible for membership in DAR.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and PRISCILLA PITT:

Marriage: 1762, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children are listed above under (9) Joseph Cutchin II.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**19. ADAM<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN I** (*THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1750 - 1760 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Aft. 1860. He married NANCY JONES, daughter of DAVID JONES and ZILPHU ?. She was born February 17, 1771 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for ADAM CUTCHIN I:

He paid taxes in 1783 for land in Nansemond Co., VA. The location was Sumners & Dardens.

In 1793, he was mentioned as a witness when land was changing hands near his land in a Vestry Book of Upper Parrish, Nansemond Co., VA. His name was mentioned as Adam Cutchins.

Children of ADAM CUTCHIN and NANCY JONES are:

27. i. BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN, b. 1789, Smithfield, Isle Of Wight Co., VA.
28. ii. JOSEPH THOMAS CUTCHIN, b. 1792, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. April 22, 1846, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- iii. JOHN CUTCHIN, b. 1794, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- iv. CATY CUTCHIN, b. 1795.
- v. LYDIA CUTCHIN, b. 1796, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- vi. PATSY CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- vii. ADAM CUTCHIN II, m. NELLY LOVE, December 14, 1815, Southampton Co., VA.

Notes for ADAM CUTCHIN II:



His last named was spelt as Scutchins on the marriage record.

He may be the Adam Cutchins of Southampton Co., VA.

More About ADAM CUTCHIN and NELLY LOVE:  
Marriage: December 14, 1815, Southampton Co., VA

**20.** THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN II (*THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1759 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died 1827 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married (1) PHEREBE HOWELL, daughter of JETHRO HOWELL and MARY HORN. She died 1823. He married (2) MARY SHERROD BEST June 21, 1824 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born December 18, 1807, and died May 15, 1847.

Notes for THOMAS SAMUEL CUTCHIN II:

In 1790, he was listed in the Nansemond Co., VA Census. The household consisted of 5 white males and 8 slaves.

In 1798, he bought part of his father's estate.

In 1800, 1810, and 1820, he was listed in the Edgecombe Co., NC Census.

In 1800, his household consisted of 3 white males, 6 white females, and 1 slave.

In 1820, his household consisted of 7 white males, 9 white females, 1 male slave and 1 female slave.

In 1827, his will was found in his writing desk, which was proven and validated by Edgecombe Co., NC. It wasn't updated after his first wife passed away.

Notes for MARY SHERROD BEST:  
Mother of Sarah Best.

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARY BEST:  
Marriage: June 21, 1824, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of THOMAS CUTCHIN and PHEREBE HOWELL are:

29. i. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN, b. July 18, 1799, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 08, 1870, Edgecombe Co., NC.
30. ii. TOLAITHA CUTCHIN, b. 1797, Edgecombe Co., NC.
31. iii. ELI CUTCHIN, b. 1802, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 22, 1856.
32. iv. NORFLEET CUTCHIN, b. 1805, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 1889, Edgecombe Co., NC.
33. v. RUTH CUTCHIN, b. 1809, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. 1879.
- vi. TABITHA CUTCHIN, b. 1810, Edgecombe Co., NC; m. (1) JOHN HOPKINS, March 16, 1827, Edgecombe Co., NC; b. 1810; m. (2) RODERICK C. VICK, June 16, 1848, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About JOHN HOPKINS and TABITHA CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: March 16, 1827, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About RODERICK VICK and TABITHA CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: June 16, 1848, Edgecombe Co., NC

34. vii. THOMAS HOWELL CUTCHIN, b. September 17, 1812, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. May 25, 1888.
35. viii. LOIS CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1814, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- ix. MARTHA A. CUTCHIN, b. Edgecombe Co., NC; m. WILLIAM H. WELLS, December 10, 1839, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for MARTHA A. CUTCHIN:  
Martha and her husband moved to Tennessee to get cheaper land.

In the Edgecombe Co., NC Marriage Index, 1760-1850, her name was spelt as Martha A. Cutchens.

More About WILLIAM WELLS and MARTHA CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: December 10, 1839, Edgecombe Co., NC

x. LEMON CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1818, Edgecombe Co., NC.

**21.** EASTER<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married EDMOND BARFIELD. He died 1802.

Children of EASTER CUTCHIN and EDMOND BARFIELD are:

- i. EATHERINGTON<sup>7</sup> BARFIELD, d. 1836; m. PENELOPE GAITER.
36. ii. JOHN BARFIELD I.

**22.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died 1830 in Davidson Co., TN. He married MOURING HUDNALL, daughter of ROBERT HUDNALL and LUCRETIA KITCHEN. She died August 15, 1841 in Davidson Co., TN.

Notes for SAMUEL CUTCHIN:

In 5/03/1770, Samuel's land in New Port Parish, Isle of Wight was appraised.

In 1820, he was listed in the census for New Port Parish, Isle of Wight Co, VA.

In 1830 and 1832, he was listed in the census for Davidson Co., TN.

I can only figure that the reason he was in the census of 1832 is that his estate wasn't settled with the court, thus making him still the head of the household.

In 1829, he was sick and made up a will. In this will, he gave 36 acres of land to his wife and 138 acres of land to his son Thomas Cutchin. He also gave his wife a Negro women named Diana. Thomas Cutchin lived next door to Samuel and farmed the property at this time. In 1830 when Samuel died, Thomas Cutchin was not alive to receive the 138 acres of land. It took two years before the estate was fully settled. Thomas' sons Samuel and William Cutchin were next in line to receive the property, but Samuel also passed away and William was sick and living in Princess Anne Co., VA. In 1832, The 19th General Assembly of TN decided that they would pay up to \$100 dollars to get William to TN. Thomas' son Samuel lived in Princess Anne Co., VA till he died.

His will also mentions Samuel R. Cutchin, Olive Hamilton, Catherine Thompson, and Susan Cutchin as grand kids.

Notes for MOURING HUDNALL:

In her will, she asked that her debts be paid out of her estate and to be buried in Desert Manner. She gave her son Thomas and Daughter Elizabeth two Negroes. One of them was called Dianah. Dianah was be equally divided between them. Elizabeth was to keep Dianah with the account of her son Thomas. The rest of her estate was equally divided between her daughters Sally Proctor and Elizabeth Fly. Some of these items were, stock of hogs, cattle, sheep, kitchen furniture and farming tools.

She was mentioned in her grandfathers (Boaz Kitchen) will.

Children of SAMUEL CUTCHIN and MOURING HUDNALL are:

- i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN, m. MR. BARBER.
- ii. MARTHA CUTCHIN, m. MR. STEVEN.
37. iii. ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. 1797, NC; d. January 15, 1873, Davidson Co., TN.
38. iv. THOMAS CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1799, NC or VA; d. Bet. 1829 - 1830, Davidson Co., TN.
- v. SARAH CUTCHIN, b. 1805, NC; m. JONATHAN PROCTER, March 08, 1808, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for SARAH CUTCHIN:

She was in the Marshall Co., KY Census of 1870. She was a house wife who owned 1,500 acres of land, was 65 years old, and was from NC.

More About JONATHAN PROCTER and SARAH CUTCHIN:

Marriage: March 08, 1808, Edgecombe Co., NC

**23.** JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN II (*JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 31, 1777 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died October 12, 1845. He married

SALLY DAVIS January 13, 1802 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She was born 1781 in Isle of Wight Co, VA.

More About JEREMIAH CUTCHIN and SALLY DAVIS:

Marriage: January 13, 1802, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children of JEREMIAH CUTCHIN and SALLY DAVIS are:

- i. CATHERINE DAVIS<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN, b. October 16, 1803, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- ii. LOUISE CAROLINE CUTCHIN, b. February 25, 1805, Isle of Wight Co., VA; m. WILLIAM B. WOOTON, July 21, 1825, Isle of Wight Co., VA; b. 1801, Isle of Wight Co, VA.

More About WILLIAM WOOTON and LOUISE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: July 21, 1825, Isle of Wight Co., VA

- iii. MARY COPELAND CUTCHIN, b. August 25, 1810, Isle of Wight Co., VA; m. WILLIAM P. CHANNELL, October 25, 1831, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

More About WILLIAM CHANNELL and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: October 25, 1831, Isle of Wight Co., VA

39. iv. JEREMIAH NATHANIEL CUTCHIN III, b. 1814, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. July 29, 1888, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- v. SALLY DAVIS CUTCHIN, b. November 10, 1814, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- vi. TEMPERANCE ELACH CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1817, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

**24.** CAPTAIN NATHANIEL YOUNG<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN (*JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1825 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died March 11, 1894. He married VIRGINIA CROCKER July 20, 1854 in Norfolk, VA. She was born in Norfolk, VA, and died March 09, 1895.

Notes for CAPTAIN NATHANIEL YOUNG CUTCHIN:

Captain Nathaniel Cutchin was the Captain of the "West Point", The last steam ship to leave Norfolk Harbor flying the Confederate Flag.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA.

More About NATHANIEL CUTCHIN and VIRGINIA CROCKER:

Marriage: July 20, 1854, Norfolk, VA

Children of NATHANIEL CUTCHIN and VIRGINIA CROCKER are:

40. i. NATHANIEL E.<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN, b. 1857.
41. ii. WILLIAM HENRY CUTCHIN, b. August 28, 1859, Norfolk, VA.
- iii. HATTIE B. CUTCHIN, b. 1838, VA; m. DAVIS C. BAIN.

Notes for HATTIE B. CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Chuckatuck Twp., Isle of Wight Co., VA.

- iv. JOHN CUTCHIN.
- v. AURELIA CUTCHIN.
- vi. AGNES GERTRUDE CUTCHIN, b. March 10, 1868, Norfolk, VA.
- vii. LELIA L. CUTCHIN, b. September 25, 1875, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA.

**25.** JOHN RANDOLPH<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN (*JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 03, 1830 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died December 01, 1901 in Gloucester Co., VA. He married EMELINE MATILDA HOBDAy September 25, 1856 in Gloucester Co., VA. She was born March 06, 1837 in Gloucester Co., VA, and died September 10, 1917 in Gloucester Co., VA.

Notes for JOHN RANDOLPH CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census for Abington Township, Gloucester Co., VA.

He dealt in oysters and had a packing house in Portsmouth, VA. He sold a boat to James Fleming (Mildred

Frances Hobday's husband) and while he was on this business trip to Gloucester met Emeline Hobday in June and they were married in September 1856.

He was later a farmer on the estate that his wife inherited.

On his grave stone it says the same as his wife's, "Tho lost to sight To memory dear."

More About JOHN RANDOLPH CUTCHIN:

Burial: Little England Cemetery, Gloucester Co., VA

Notes for EMELINE MATILDA HOBDAY:

In October 1865, she inherited her father estate, a mansion, a manor, outhouses, and cemetery at Little England, Bena, Gloucester Co., VA. The property is said to be worth 15 million today.

On her grave stone it says, "Tho lost to sight To memory dear."

More About EMELINE MATILDA HOBDAY:

Burial: Little England Cemetery, Gloucester Co., VA

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and EMELINE HOBDAY:

Marriage: September 25, 1856, Gloucester Co., VA

Children of JOHN CUTCHIN and EMELINE HOBDAY are:

- i. CLARISA HOBDAY<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN, b. October 05, 1857, Gloucester Co., VA; d. September 06, 1859, Gloucester Co., VA.

Notes for CLARISA HOBDAY CUTCHIN:

Died of Scarlet Fever.

More About CLARISA HOBDAY CUTCHIN:

Burial: Little England Cemetery, Gloucester Co., VA

- ii. POWHATTAN READE CUTCHIN, b. May 03, 1862, Gloucester Co., VA; d. June 28, 1863, Gloucester Co., VA.

More About POWHATTAN READE CUTCHIN:

Burial: Little England Cemetery, Gloucester Co., VA

- iii. WILLIAM NATHANIEL CUTCHIN, b. May 13, 1863, Gloucester Co., VA; d. March 14, 1867, Gloucester Co., VA.

More About WILLIAM NATHANIEL CUTCHIN:

Burial: Little England Cemetery, Gloucester Co., VA

- iv. JAMES EMMET CUTCHIN, b. December 12, 1864, Gloucester Co., VA; d. September 20, 1940, Gloucester Co., VA.

Notes for JAMES EMMET CUTCHIN:

He later inherited that estate that his parents owned.

On his grave stone it says, "In the light of glorious dawn."

More About JAMES EMMET CUTCHIN:

Burial: Little England Cemetery, Gloucester Co., VA

- v. EMELINE MATILDA CUTCHIN, b. July 15, 1866, Gloucester Co., VA; d. June 14, 1874, Gloucester Co., VA.

Notes for EMELINE MATILDA CUTCHIN:

On her grave stone it says the following, "How soon fades The tender flower."

More About EMELINE MATILDA CUTCHIN:

Burial: Little England Cemetery, Gloucester Co., VA

**26.** CHARLES<sup>6</sup> PASTEUR I (*HONOUR<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married RACHEL ?.

Children of CHARLES PASTEUR and RACHEL ? are:

42. i. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> PASTEUR II, b. Halifax Co., NC; d. December 28, 1793, Halifax Co., NC.
- ii. MARY PASTEUR, m. CAWSBY.
43. iii. JAMES PASTEUR, d. November 29, 1790, Halifax Co., NC.

*Generation No. 6*

**27.** BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1789 in Smithfield, Isle Of Wight Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH TYLER Abt. 1825. She was born 1806.

Notes for BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN:

In 1840 and 1850, he was listed in the census of Nansemond Co., VA.

In the 1860 census, he was a common laborer at 45. Also listed with him was his wife Elizabeth 44, Josiah (Which is really Joseph) 21, Jordon 12, Adolphus 9, Marcella 7, and Martha A. 4.

More About BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN:

Date born 2: 1805

More About BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN and ELIZABETH TYLER:

Marriage: Abt. 1825

Children of BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN and ELIZABETH TYLER are:

44. i. JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. January 25, 1830; d. November 23, 1899.
- ii. JORDON CUTCHIN, b. 1838; d. 1864.

Notes for JORDON CUTCHIN:

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

He died during the Civil War from the dysentery disease.

- iii. ADOLPHUS B. CUTCHIN, b. 1841, Nansemond Co., VA; d. 1864.

Notes for ADOLPHUS B. CUTCHIN:

He was a Private in the 41st Virginia Infantry, Company K during the Civil War.

Died at Camp Winder Hospital, Richmond, VA of a dysentery.

- iv. MARCELLA CUTCHIN, b. 1843; m. TIMOTHY TYLER.

Notes for MARCELLA CUTCHIN:

She had no Children.

45. v. MARTHA ANN CUTCHIN, b. 1845.

**28.** JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1792 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died April 22, 1846 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (1) NANCY WRIGHT, daughter of JAMES WRIGHT and PEGGY ?. She was born Abt. 1795 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (2) MARGARET HOLLAND, daughter of JOHN HOLLAND and ELIZABETH DAUGHTREY. She was born Abt. 1814 in Nansemond Co., VA.

Notes for MARGARET HOLLAND:

She was the sister of Treacy Holland who was the second wife of John Anthony Cutchin and the sister of Priscilla

Holland Daughtrey who was the mother of Asenath Daughtrey Cutchin and second wife of William Henry Cutchin. Mildred Holland Cutchin, the wife of James Cutchin was related to here too, but not a sister.

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and NANCY WRIGHT are:

46. i. JAMES E.<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. 1813, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. October 01, 1862.
47. ii. SALLY CUTCHIN, b. 1815, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. July 11, 1888.
48. iii. JOHN ANTHONY CUTCHIN, b. April 1818, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. February 05, 1886, Nansemond Co., VA.
49. iv. WILLIAM HENRY CUTCHIN, b. June 11, 1821; d. June 14, 1892.

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and MARGARET HOLLAND are:

50. v. JOSIAH G.<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. 1825, Nansemond Co., VA; d. June 1880, Nansemond Co., VA.
51. vi. JASON CUTCHIN, b. 1830, Nansemond Co., VA; d. December 16, 1931.
52. vii. NANCY CUTCHIN, b. 1830, Nansemond Co., VA.
- viii. SUSAN CUTCHIN, b. 1830, Nansemond Co., VA; m. JOHN DAUGHTERY, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for SUSAN CUTCHIN:

In the 1850, she was listed in the census of Montgomery Co., IL.

More About JOHN DAUGHTERY and SUSAN CUTCHIN:

Marriage: Isle of Wight Co., VA

- ix. LEONIDAS CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1831, Nansemond Co., VA.

Notes for LEONIDAS CUTCHIN:

He never Married.

53. x. WILLIAM HILLARY CUTCHIN, b. 1831, Nansemond Co., VA.

**29.** JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 18, 1799 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died October 08, 1870 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married SALLY BEST December 08, 1825 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born December 18, 1807 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died May 15, 1847.

Notes for JOSIAH CUTCHIN:

In 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, and 1870, he was listed in the census of Edgecombe Co., NC.

In 1830, his household consisted of 2 white males, 3 white females, 5 male slaves, and 6 female slaves.

In 1840, his household consisted of 3 white males, 5 white females, 6 male slaves, and 9 female slaves.

In 1850, his household consisted of 5 white males, 4 white females, 8 male slaves, and 15 female slaves. He was listed as a farmer. His real estate was valued at \$6,000. His children that lived with him at this time were William Thomas Cutchin, Eliza Cutchin, Joseph Henry Cutchin, Sarah Ann Cutchin, James M. Cutchin, John A. Cutchin, Cornelius Cutchin, and Arthur Cutchin. There was also a Sally Denton who was probably a boarder.

In the 1860 census, his name was misspelled as Joseph Cutchin by the census taker. He had three boarders living with him, 4 of his children, and 18 slaves. The boarders were Martha Brispap who 50 years old and sick, J. J. White who was 25 years old and a school teacher, and Frank Pitt who was 25 years old and a farmer. The children were Sarah, James M., John, and Arthur. Josiah's real estate was valued at \$25,000 and his personal estate was valued at \$40,000.

In the 1870 census, his name was again misspelled, but this time as Elisha Cutchin. His household consisted of 3 people, J. M. Johnson who was a farmer, Sally Johnson (Sarah Cutchin his daughter) who tended the house, Joseph Johnson. Josiah's real estate was valued at \$27,000 and personal estate was valued at \$5,000.

He was an Member of the Old Williams Primitive Baptist Church.

More About JOSIAH CUTCHIN:

Burial: Private Cemetery near Whitakers, NC

More About SALLY BEST:

Burial: Private Cemetery near Whitakers, NC

More About JOSIAH CUTCHIN and SALLY BEST:

Marriage: December 08, 1825, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and SALLY BEST are:

- i. MARY CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. November 02, 1826, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 19, 1826.
- ii. MARY FRANCES PHOEBE CUTCHIN, b. December 28, 1827, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 06, 1828.

More About MARY FRANCES PHOEBE CUTCHIN:

Died 2: June 26, 1828

54. iii. MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER CUTCHIN, b. July 10, 1829, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. April 02, 1881, Edgecombe Co., NC.
55. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN, b. June 28, 1831, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. March 11, 1865.  
v. JOSIAH ROBERT CUTCHIN, b. February 15, 1833, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. September 13, 1834.
56. vi. JANE ELIZA CUTCHIN, b. January 27, 1835, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. March 01, 1915, Edgecombe Co., NC.
57. vii. JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN, b. April 07, 1837, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. January 27, 1917.
58. viii. SARAH ANN CUTCHIN, b. March 22, 1839, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. May 19, 1910.
59. ix. JAMES MACGILBRA CUTCHIN, b. May 30, 1841, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. January 01, 1925.  
x. JOHN ALMARINE CUTCHIN, b. January 22, 1843, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 09, 1866.

Notes for JOHN ALMARINE CUTCHIN:

Served as a non commissioned officer in Civil War.

He lived through the war, but in 1866 he was beaten to death with a hammer in a store at Whitakers Depot by John Taylor.

It is said that a group of men from Whitakers rode on horseback to Tarboro and asked the engineer of a train to take them down to Williamston to get the murder who fled. The engineer told them that he would loose his job if he did, but he added that if someone held a gun on him then he would hold out their request. So they did and they went to Williamston and got the fugitive. They returned to Whitakers and John Taylor was hung.

- xi. CORNELIUS SHERROD CUTCHIN, b. January 14, 1845, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. September 18, 1858; Adopted child.

Notes for CORNELIUS SHERROD CUTCHIN:

She died from Typhoid Fever.

- xii. ARTHUR WILSON CUTCHIN, b. March 15, 1846, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 18, 1864.

Notes for ARTHUR WILSON CUTCHIN:

During the Civil War he contracted a disease and died.

**30.** TOLAITHA<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1797 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married ARTHUR PARKER December 15, 1823 in Edgecombe Co., NC, son of KADER PARKER and ANN WEEKS. He was born 1778, and died 1849.

Notes for TOLAITHA CUTCHIN:

In the Edgecombe, NC Marriage Index, her name was listed as Letha Cutchens.

More About ARTHUR PARKER and TOLAITHA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: December 15, 1823, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of TOLAITHA CUTCHIN and ARTHUR PARKER are:

- i. JOSIAH T.<sup>8</sup> PARKER, b. December 01, 1824; d. January 23, 1825.
- ii. KADER PARKER II, b. July 31, 1826.

Notes for KADER PARKER II:

He moved to TN at some point.

- iii. MARY PARKER, b. June 01, 1828; m. MCGILSON EDMONDSON.

- iv. JOANA PARKER, b. December 17, 1829; m. WILLIAM HACKNEY, October 28, 1850.

More About WILLIAM HACKNEY and JOANA PARKER:  
Marriage: October 28, 1850

- v. SALLY ANN PARKER, b. May 06, 1831; m. JOHN W. MANNING, December 11, 1850.

More About JOHN MANNING and SALLY PARKER:  
Marriage: December 11, 1850

- vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARKER, b. October 1832; d. April 02, 1865.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARKER:  
Died at the Battle of Richmond during the Civil War.

- vii. MARK PARKER, b. November 07, 1833; d. December 22, 1924; m. (1) SARAH ANN BRYANT, 1835; m. (2) MARY ANN WHITEHEAD, 1857.

More About MARK PARKER and SARAH BRYANT:  
Marriage: 1835

More About MARK PARKER and MARY WHITEHEAD:  
Marriage: 1857

- viii. GEORGE VANBUREN PARKER, b. January 1835.

Notes for GEORGE VANBUREN PARKER:  
He died in an accident.

- ix. ARTHUR T. PARKER, m. (1) PATTY SHARPE; m. (2) FAYETTIE STATON, December 28, 1865.

More About ARTHUR PARKER and FAYETTIE STATON:  
Marriage: December 28, 1865

- x. ACENA PARKER, m. JOHN EDWARDS.

**31.** ELI<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1802 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died August 22, 1856. He married HARRIETT HORN November 19, 1829 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born 1811, and died May 22, 1852.

Notes for ELI CUTCHIN:

In 1830, 1840, and 1850 he was listed in the census of Edgecombe Co., NC.

In the 1830 census, his household consisted of 2 white males, 1 white female, 3 male slaves, and 2 female slaves. In the 1850 census, he owned 2776 acres of land and his occupation was a farmer.

More About ELI CUTCHIN and HARRIETT HORN:  
Marriage: November 19, 1829, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of ELI CUTCHIN and HARRIETT HORN are:

60. i. MARY DELLA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. December 15, 1830; d. August 16, 1900.  
ii. LAURA JANE CUTCHIN, b. March 10, 1832, Edgecombe Co., NC; m. LAWRENCE ELLINOR.  
iii. PHEREBE ANNIE CUTCHIN, b. May 28, 1835, Edgecombe Co., NC; m. JOHN MINSHER.  
iv. EMILY FRANCES CUTCHIN, b. May 27, 1837, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 10, 1841.  
v. TABITHA ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. September 02, 1839, Edgecombe Co., NC; m. MR. GARNER.  
vi. JULIUS HORN CUTCHIN, b. October 08, 1842, Edgecombe, NC; d. 1907; m. MARY LOUISA BUSTIN.

Notes for JULIUS HORN CUTCHIN:  
In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC.

They moved to Wake County at some point.

- vii. JOHN FRANCIS CUTCHIN, b. March 27, 1845, Edgecombe Co., NC.



Notes for JOHN FRANCIS CUTCHIN:  
He died young.

viii. HARRIETT ELIZA CUTCHIN, b. November 10, 1847.

Notes for HARRIETT ELIZA CUTCHIN:  
She died young.

**32.** NORFLEET<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1805 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 1889 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married (1) NANCY WHITEHEAD. He married (2) OLIVA POPE July 19, 1831 in Halifax, NC. He married (3) MARGARET ANN BRADLEY May 05, 1853 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for NORFLEET CUTCHIN:  
He was named after a family friend.

In 1840 and 1860, he was listed in the census of Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC.

In 1840, his household consisted of 2 white males, 4 white females, and 1 female slave.

In 1860, he had four slaves in his household.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About NORFLEET CUTCHIN and OLIVA POPE:  
Marriage: July 19, 1831, Halifax, NC

More About NORFLEET CUTCHIN and MARGARET BRADLEY:  
Marriage: May 05, 1853, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of NORFLEET CUTCHIN and OLIVA POPE are:

i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN.

Notes for MARTHA CUTCHIN:  
She died Young.

ii. ADELINE CUTCHIN.

Notes for ADELINE CUTCHIN:  
She died young.

61. iii. BENJAMIN E. CUTCHIN, b. September 06, 1834, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 18, 1916, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Children of NORFLEET CUTCHIN and MARGARET BRADLEY are:

iv. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN.

62. v. ROBERT NORTH CUTCHIN.

63. vi. KEMP HARDY CUTCHIN.

64. vii. MATTIE CUTCHIN, b. May 12, 1866, NC; d. August 09, 1967, Littleton, NC.

**33.** RUTH<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1809 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died 1879. She married WARREN SAVAGE November 26, 1825 in Martin Co., NC. He died 1846.

More About WARREN SAVAGE and RUTH CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: November 26, 1825, Martin Co., NC

Children of RUTH CUTCHIN and WARREN SAVAGE are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> SAVAGE, m. WILLIAM B. BELL, February 12, 1852.

More About WILLIAM BELL and MARTHA SAVAGE:  
Marriage: February 12, 1852

- ii. LUCINDA SAVAGE.  
iii. JESSE SAVAGE, m. ELIZA DOWNING, December 20, 1865.

More About JESSE SAVAGE and ELIZA DOWNING:  
Marriage: December 20, 1865

- iv. WILLIAM SAVAGE.  
v. BYTHEL SAVAGE, m. MAHALA ALFORD, July 05, 1860.

More About MAHALA ALFORD and BYTHEL SAVAGE:  
Marriage: July 05, 1860

- vi. ANN SAVAGE.  
vii. WEALTHEA SAVAGE, m. SILAS MEASELLS, October 20, 1859.

More About WEALTHEA SAVAGE and SILAS MEASELLS:  
Marriage: October 20, 1859

- viii. CALVIN SAVAGE.

**34.** THOMAS HOWELL<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 17, 1812 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died May 25, 1888. He married HESTER ANN LYNCH August 15, 1836 in Edgecombe Co., NC, daughter of EATON LYNCH.

Notes for THOMAS HOWELL CUTCHIN:

In 1840 and 1860, he was listed in the census of Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and HESTER LYNCH:

Marriage: August 15, 1836, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of THOMAS CUTCHIN and HESTER LYNCH are:

65. i. MARY FRANCES<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. February 02, 1857; d. January 11, 1893.  
ii. ELLEN VIRGINIA CUTCHIN, m. RICHARD WASHINGTON EDGERTON, April 29, 1906, Fremont, Wayne, NC; b. October 12, 1841; d. June 13, 1913.

More About RICHARD EDGERTON and ELLEN CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: April 29, 1906, Fremont, Wayne, NC

66. iii. EMMA CUTCHIN, d. July 26, 1911; m. LUTHER DAIL.  
iv. GREENE CUTCHIN, d. 1874.  
67. v. JAMES CUTCHIN.  
vi. MARGARET F. CUTCHIN, m. (1) JOSEPH WILLIFORD, March 09, 1868, Edgecombe, NC; m. (2) GEORGE BEST, October 05, 1892.

More About JOSEPH WILLIFORD and MARGARET CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: March 09, 1868, Edgecombe, NC

More About GEORGE BEST and MARGARET CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: October 05, 1892

68. vii. MARTHA CUTCHIN.  
viii. ROANNA CUTCHIN, m. FRANK JOHNSON.  
69. ix. SALLY KING CUTCHIN.

**35.** LOIS<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL*

*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1814 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married JAMES T. WATKINS August 27, 1832 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born Abt. 1813.

Notes for LOIS CUTCHIN:

In the Edgecombe Co., NC Marriage Index from 1760-1850, her name was spelt as Louis Cutchen.

More About JAMES WATKINS and LOIS CUTCHIN:

Marriage: August 27, 1832, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of LOIS CUTCHIN and JAMES WATKINS are:

- i. JOE<sup>8</sup> WATKINS.
- ii. HENRY WATKINS.
- iii. LOUISA WATKINS.
- iv. SARAH WATKINS.
- v. FANNIE WATKINS.
- vi. GEORGE WATKINS.
- vii. SAM WATKINS.

**36.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> BARFIELD I (*EASTER*<sup>6</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) He married NACY ANN SAVAGE.

Children of JOHN BARFIELD and NACY SAVAGE are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>8</sup> BARFIELD.
- ii. MARTHA BARFIELD.
- iii. JOHN BARFIELD II.
- iv. CHARLES BARFIELD.
- v. EVELINA BARFIELD.
70. vi. MARY ANN BARFIELD.

**37.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1797 in NC, and died January 15, 1873 in Davidson Co., TN. She married (1) MR. JOLEY. She married (2) ELISHA FLY I November 30, 1816 in Williamson Co., TN, son of JOHN FLY and SARAH WOODWARD. He was born May 1793 in Northampton Co., NC, and died 1873 in Davidson Co., TN.

Notes for ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

In the Marriage Index of Williamson, TN from 1800-1850, her name was spelt as Elizabeth Cutchen.

More About ELISHA FLY and ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 30, 1816, Williamson Co., TN

Children of ELIZABETH CUTCHIN and ELISHA FLY are:

- i. EVALINE<sup>8</sup> FLY, b. Abt. 1820; m. JAMES PEAY, July 28, 1842; b. Abt. 1807.

More About JAMES PEAY and EVALINE FLY:  
Marriage: July 28, 1842

- ii. MARY ANN FLY, b. 1823, Davidson Co., TN; m. HENRY T. GREEN, January 23, 1851, Davidson Co., TN.

More About HENRY GREEN and MARY FLY:  
Marriage: January 23, 1851, Davidson Co., TN

- iii. ELIZABETH JANE FLY, b. February 04, 1825, Davidson Co., TN; d. November 08, 1895, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOSLEY, February 26, 1844, Davidson Co., TN.

More About BENJAMIN MOSLEY and ELIZABETH FLY:  
Marriage: February 26, 1844, Davidson Co., TN

- iv. SARAH FLY, b. February 04, 1825.
- v. SAMUEL CUTCHIN FLY, b. September 30, 1827, Davidson Co., TN; d. November 27, 1898, Davidson Co., TN; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY, March 29, 1849, Davidson Co., TN; b. November 25, 1833, TN; d. February 13, 1873, Nolensville, Williamson Co., TN.

More About SAMUEL CUTCHIN FLY:  
Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery

More About SAMUEL FLY and MARTHA HOLLOWAY:  
Marriage: March 29, 1849, Davidson Co., TN

- vi. WILLIAM DIXON FLY, b. 1828, Davidson Co., TN; d. June 26, 1850, Davidson Co., TN; m. CORNELIA ANN MULLEN, March 18, 1848, Davidson Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM FLY and CORNELIA MULLEN:  
Marriage: March 18, 1848, Davidson Co., TN

- vii. JAMES WASHINGTON FLY, b. April 23, 1831, Nolensville, Williamson Co., TN; d. September 05, 1913, Nolensville, Williamson Co., TN; m. ADELINE EASTWOOD, January 20, 1873, Davison Co., TN.

More About JAMES FLY and ADELINE EASTWOOD:  
Marriage: January 20, 1873, Davison Co., TN

- viii. JOHN FRANKLIN FLY, b. 1835, Davidson Co., TN; d. 1892, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN; m. (1) SARAH GLEN MCLAUGHLIN, December 12, 1860, Lincoln Co., TN; m. (2) MARY W. WILLIAMS, May 02, 1877, Davison Co., TN; b. Abt. 1851; m. (3) MARY ALICE GREEN, February 04, 1883, Davison Co., TN.

More About JOHN FLY and SARAH MCLAUGHLIN:  
Marriage: December 12, 1860, Lincoln Co., TN

More About JOHN FLY and MARY WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: May 02, 1877, Davison Co., TN

More About JOHN FLY and MARY GREEN:  
Marriage: February 04, 1883, Davison Co., TN

- ix. THOMAS J. FLY, b. 1835, Davidson Co., TN near Rutherford; d. October 1917, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN; m. MARY JANE YORK, September 08, 1853, Williamson Co., TN.

More About THOMAS FLY and MARY YORK:  
Marriage: September 08, 1853, Williamson Co., TN

- x. ELISHA FLY II, b. March 25, 1837, Davidson Co., TN near Rutherford; d. September 26, 1899, Williamson Co., TN; m. SARAH ELIZABETH CHRISMAN, December 24, 1865, Williamson Co., TN; b. April 12, 1839, TN; d. August 06, 1922, Williamson Co., TN.

More About ELISHA FLY and SARAH CHRISMAN:  
Marriage: December 24, 1865, Williamson Co., TN

**38.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1799 in NC or VA, and died Bet. 1829 - 1830 in Davidson Co., TN. He married SARAH F. WALLER August 15, 1820 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born Abt. 1806 in NC or VA.

Notes for THOMAS CUTCHIN:

In 1830 and 1832, he was listed in the census of Davidson Co., TN.

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and SARAH WALLER:

Marriage: August 15, 1820, Williamson Co., TN

Children of THOMAS CUTCHIN and SARAH WALLER are:

71. i. WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. 1822, Davidson Co., TN.  
72. ii. NANCY LUCINDA CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1824, KY.  
iii. MISSOURI CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1827.  
iv. SARAH C. CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1829, KY.  
v. SAMUEL R. CUTCHIN, b. Davidson Co., TN; d. Princess Anne Co., VA; m. MARY WALDEN, January 04, 1835, Davidson Co., TN.

More About SAMUEL CUTCHIN and MARY WALDEN:

Marriage: January 04, 1835, Davidson Co., TN

vi. SUSAN CUTCHIN, b. Davidson Co., TN.

Notes for SUSAN CUTCHIN:

In 1830 and 1832, she was listed in the census of Davidson Co., TN.

**39. JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN III** (*JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1814 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died July 29, 1888 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (1) SARAH CATHERINE LOUISE DRIVER February 24, 1844 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, daughter of WILLIS DRIVER and MARY GRACE. She was born July 28, 1823 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died April 20, 1852 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (2) CORNELIA CHANNELL February 01, 1853 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, daughter of ARTHUR CHANNEL and POLLY. She was born June 23, 1830 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died May 21, 1901.

Notes for JEREMIAH NATHANIEL CUTCHIN III:

In 1850, he was listed in the census of Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Smithfield P. O., Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Newport Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA. Name was spelt as Cutchen.

In the 1850 census he was 36 years old, a farmer, and his real estate was valued at \$1200. In his household was his wife Sarah at age 27, his daughter Mary at age 4, and a Male at age 2. The males first name is unreadable, but I can assume that the male at age 2 would be his son Everard Holladay Cutchin. All of thier last names were spelled as Scutchins.

More About JEREMIAH NATHANIEL CUTCHIN III:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE LOUISE DRIVER:

Sarah Catherine Louise Driver is the Daughter of Willis Driver.

More About SARAH CATHERINE LOUISE DRIVER:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About JEREMIAH CUTCHIN and SARAH DRIVER:

Marriage: February 24, 1844, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Notes for CORNELIA CHANNELL:

More About CORNELIA CHANNELL:

Burial: Channel Cemetery, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About JEREMIAH CUTCHIN and CORNELIA CHANNELL:

Marriage: February 01, 1853, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children of JEREMIAH CUTCHIN and SARAH DRIVER are:

73. i. MARY VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. October 01, 1845, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. June 30, 1901, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
74. ii. EVERARD HOLLADAY CUTCHIN, b. September 07, 1850, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. March 21, 1892, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
75. iii. CATHERINE CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- iv. GEORGE C. CUTCHIN, b. 1848.

Notes for GEORGE C. CUTCHIN:

He was in the families 1850 census, but not in the 1860. I have never seen another record on him. He may have died young.

Children of JEREMIAH CUTCHIN and CORNELIA CHANNELL are:

- v. CARRIE<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. Newport, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- vi. JOHN M. CUTCHIN, b. November 20, 1855; d. 1940; m. (1) ?; d. Bef. 1894; m. (2) MARY V. DANIEL, November 13, 1894, Isle of Wight Co., VA; b. 1873; d. 1935.

More About JOHN M. CUTCHIN:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About MARY V. DANIEL:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and MARY DANIEL:

Marriage: November 13, 1894, Isle of Wight Co., VA

- 76. vii. JULIA NATHALIA CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1857, Newport, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- viii. ELLA C. CUTCHIN, b. April 21, 1858, Newport, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- ix. GEORGE H. CUTCHIN, b. February 20, 1860, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- x. ALBERT CUTCHIN, b. 1861.
- xi. CHARLES E. CUTCHIN, b. 1863, Newport, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- xii. IDA MAE CUTCHIN, b. April 29, 1865, Newport, Isle of Wight Co., VA; m. (1) JOHN E. TUCKER, March 17, 1898, Isle of Wight Co., VA; m. (2) ALBERT BROWN, December 24, 1903.

More About JOHN TUCKER and IDA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: March 17, 1898, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About ALBERT BROWN and IDA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: December 24, 1903

- xiii. CAROLINE L. CUTCHIN, b. December 14, 1867; m. WILLIAM A. JOHNSON, November 22, 1892, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON and CAROLINE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 22, 1892, Isle of Wight Co., VA

- xiv. JEREMIAH NATHANIEL CUTCHIN IV, b. February 13, 1870; m. CAPITOLA D. LATIMER, June 28, 1894.

More About JEREMIAH CUTCHIN and CAPITOLA LATIMER:

Marriage: June 28, 1894

**40.** NATHANIEL E.<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*NATHANIEL YOUNG<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1857. He married LAURA F. LINA.

Notes for NATHANIEL E. CUTCHIN:

Nathaniel E. Cutchin was 1 of 5 officers on the "Hudson" to receive "Silver Congressional Medals" for bravery in the Spanish American War at Cardenas, Cuba on 5/11/1898.

Children of NATHANIEL CUTCHIN and LAURA LINA are:

- i. GRACE<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. November 13, 1895, VA; d. May 1970, Richmond, VA.

More About GRACE CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 223-10-2642

- ii. JOHN CUTCHIN.

- iii. MARION CUTCHIN, b. May 16, 1897, VA; d. June 1977, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA.

More About MARION CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 229-60-6873

**41.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> CUTCHIN (*NATHANIEL YOUNG<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 28, 1859 in Norfolk, VA. He married LAURA FRANCES LINN.

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and LAURA LINN are:

- i. NATHALYN VIRGINA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, b. January 30, 1884, Norfolk, VA.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD CUTCHIN, b. October 30, 1889, Norfolk, VA.

**42.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> PASTEUR II (*CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, HONOUR<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Halifax Co., NC, and died December 28, 1793 in Halifax Co., NC. He married MARTHA MCKINNIE, daughter of JOHN MCKINNE and MARY ?.

Notes for CHARLES PASTEUR II:

His farm was called Hyde's Plantation in Halifax Co., NC.

Children of CHARLES PASTEUR and MARTHA MCKINNIE are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> PASTEUR, d. Abt. 1793; m. CHARLES GILMOUR II, 1788, Halifax, NC.

More About CHARLES GILMOUR and MARY PASTEUR:

Marriage: 1788, Halifax, NC

- ii. FRANCES PASTEUR, m. JAMES CLARK.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH PASTEUR, m. NATHANIEL JUDKINS.
- iv. MARTHA PASTEUR, m. MR. LANE.
- v. NANCY PASTEUR, m. PETER MORGON.
- vi. JOHN JAMES PASTEUR, m. SUSANAH ?.
- vii. ANN MCKINNIE PASTEUR.

**43.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> PASTEUR (*CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, HONOUR<sup>5</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) died November 29, 1790 in Halifax Co., NC. He married SUSANNAH ?.

Children of JAMES PASTEUR and SUSANNAH ? are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PASTEUR.
- ii. RACHEL PASTEUR.
- iii. CHARLES PASTEUR.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**44.** JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1830, and died November 23, 1899. He married (1) BARBARA ASHBURN December 17, 1868. She died February 13, 1872. He married (2) JEMIMA ASHBURN March 05, 1873. She died December 13, 1887.

Notes for JOSEPH JAMES CUTCHIN:

He was in the 62 GA Cavalary, 8th Dearing Cav and 24th VA Cavalary. He enlisted April 4, 1861 and was released in 1865.

Notes for BARBARA ASHBURN:

She was the younger sister of Jemima Asburn, the second wife of Joseph James Cutchin.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and BARBARA ASHBURN:

Marriage: December 17, 1868

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JEMIMA ASHBURN:

Marriage: March 05, 1873

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and BARBARA ASHBURN are:

77. i. ADOLPHUS ADDISON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. January 10, 1870; d. February 13, 1934.
- ii. ANNA MAE CUTCHIN.

Notes for ANNA MAE CUTCHIN:

She died as an infant.

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JEMIMA ASHBURN are:

- 78. iii. M.D. ASHLEY PHILIP<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN I, b. December 17, 1873; d. November 07, 1953.
- 79. iv. BRAXTON MURRAY CUTCHIN I, b. May 20, 1875; d. February 04, 1948.
- 80. v. ERNEST LINWOOD CUTCHIN I, b. October 13, 1876; d. May 14, 1917.
- vi. INEZ ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. August 08, 1878; d. 1890.

Notes for INEZ ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:  
She is the twin sister of Josie Etta Cutchin.

- 81. vii. JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN, b. August 08, 1878, VA; d. January 29, 1970, Franklin, VA.

**45.** MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1845. She married RICHARD SMITH.

Notes for MARTHA ANN CUTCHIN:

In 1870, she was listed in the census of Windsor Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Children of MARTHA CUTCHIN and RICHARD SMITH are:

- 82. i. EMMA<sup>9</sup> SMITH.
- 83. ii. CORA SMITH.
- iii. LULA SMITH, m. JUNIUS HETLAND, June 01, 1893.

Notes for LULA SMITH:  
She had no Children.

More About JUNIUS HETLAND and LULA SMITH:  
Marriage: June 01, 1893

- 84. iv. ANNIE BETTIE SMITH, b. July 25, 1877.

**46.** JAMES E.<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1813 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died October 01, 1862. He married MILDRED HOLLAND February 20, 1850. She was born April 1825, and died November 07, 1890.

Notes for JAMES E. CUTCHIN:

In 1850 and 1860, he was in the census for Nansemond Co., VA.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and MILDRED HOLLAND:

Marriage: February 20, 1850

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and MILDRED HOLLAND are:

- i. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. February 07, 1851; d. January 24, 1882.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN:  
He never married.

- ii. SARAH CATHERINE CUTCHIN, b. July 24, 1853; d. August 30, 1941.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE CUTCHIN:  
She never married.

- iii. ANN ELIZA CUTCHIN, b. September 14, 1857; d. August 01, 1925.

Notes for ANN ELIZA CUTCHIN:  
She never married.

- iv. JAMES FRANKLIN CUTCHIN, b. August 21, 1860; d. November 06, 1919.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN CUTCHIN:  
He never married



**47.** SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1815 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died July 11, 1888. She married GEORGE CAMP II in Southampton, VA. He was born Abt. 1820, and died March 07, 1879.

Notes for SALLY CUTCHIN:

She was known as "The Mother of the Camp Family", the Camp family being the founders of what is known as Union-Camp Corporation.

More About SALLY CUTCHIN:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

More About GEORGE CAMP II:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton, VA

More About GEORGE CAMP and SALLY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: Southampton, VA

Children of SALLY CUTCHIN and GEORGE CAMP are:

- i. MARY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> CAMP, b. August 01, 1838; d. June 12, 1910; m. JOHN WILLIAMS.
- ii. JOHN STAFFORD CAMP, b. May 25, 1840; d. November 08, 1899, FL.

Notes for JOHN STAFFORD CAMP:

He never married.

- iii. JOSEPH E. CAMP, b. November 03, 1843; d. June 12, 1862, Richmond, VA.

Notes for JOSEPH E. CAMP:

He died of diphtheria while in service with the Confederate Army.

He never married.

- iv. JAMES LEONIDAS CAMP, b. November 26, 1845; d. June 26, 1857; m. CARRIE SAVAGE.
- v. WILLIAM NELSON CAMP, b. September 17, 1847; d. November 27, 1911.
- vi. PAUL CAMP, b. October 25, 1849; d. February 05, 1924; m. ELLA COBB.
- vii. BENJAMIN FRANK CAMP, b. June 20, 1852; d. 1927; m. ANNIE BRITT.
85. viii. SARAH VIRGINIA CAMP, b. June 20, 1852, Southampton Co., VA; d. December 11, 1934, Newberry, FL.
- ix. ROBERT JUDSON CAMP, b. November 09, 1854; d. May 30, 1915; m. CORA VAUGHAN.

**48.** JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1818 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died February 05, 1886 in Nansemond Co., VA. He married (1) MARGARET LEE JOHNSON Abt. 1840. She was born Abt. 1820 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (2) TREACY JANE HOLLAND April 03, 1845, daughter of JOHN HOLLAND and ELIZABETH DAUGHTREY. She was born 1812 in Nansemond Co., VA.

Notes for JOHN ANTHONY CUTCHIN:

In 1850 and 1860, he was listed in the census for Nansemond Co., VA.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Holy Neck Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In the 1850 census he was listed as a farmer who was age 29 with his wife age 22, Jerimiah A. 4, Diana 2, and William 9 months. The ages of John and his wife don't match the census records of 1860.

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and MARGARET JOHNSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1840

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and TREACY HOLLAND:

Marriage: April 03, 1845

Children of JOHN CUTCHIN and TREACY HOLLAND are:

86. i. JOEL HOLLERMAN<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. February 27, 1846, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. September 20, 1917,

- Ronoke, VA.
- 87. ii. DIANA CUTCHIN, b. February 17, 1848, Nansemond Co., VA; d. June 21, 1907, Southampton Co., VA.
  - iii. WILLIAM A. CUTCHIN, b. December 1849; d. February 28, 1855.
  - iv. THOMAS A. CUTCHIN, b. May 01, 1852; d. February 26, 1855.
  - 88. v. MAJOR SOL CUTCHIN, b. August 18, 1854, Nansemond Co., VA; d. May 14, 1925, Richmond, VA.
  - 89. vi. MARY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. January 26, 1857, Nansemond Co., VA; d. July 26, 1931.
  - vii. CORNELIUS A. CUTCHIN, b. January 17, 1859; m. (1) LILLIE ROWLS; b. 1862; d. 1884; m. (2) LELIA JACKSON ARMSTRONG, November 26, 1885, VA; b. Abt. 1870.

Notes for CORNELIUS A. CUTCHIN:

In 1860, he was listed in the census for Nansemond Co., VA.

More About LILLIE ROWLS:

Burial: Beaverdam Baptist Church and Cemetery, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About CORNELIUS CUTCHIN and LELIA ARMSTRONG:

Marriage: November 26, 1885, VA

- viii. JAMES BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN, b. April 03, 1863, Nansemond Co., VA; d. May 26, 1865.
- 90. ix. JOHN OLIVER CUTCHIN, b. April 10, 1868, Nansemond Co., VA; d. November 17, 1928, Nansemond Co., VA.

**49.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 11, 1821, and died June 14, 1892. He married (1) SALLY L. VAUGHAN. She was born 1822. He married (2) ASENATH DAUGHTREY December 11, 1878. She was born Abt. 1840.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY CUTCHIN:

In 1850, he was listed in the census of New Port Parish, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1860, he was listed in the census for Smithfield P.O., Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1870, he was in the census for Windsor Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In the 1850 census, his real estate was valued at \$500. He was listed just bellow, Josiah Cutchin II household. In William household was his wife Sally (referred in the census as Sarah L. and Hillary who was a male at 18 and a laborer. All of their last names were spelt as Cutchins. Hillary is probably his step brother William Hillary Cutchin who was about 18 at the time of the census.

William may be the father of William Hudleson Cutchin.

More About WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ASENATH DAUGHTREY:

Marriage: December 11, 1878

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ASENATH DAUGHTREY are:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. June 01, 1881; d. April 10, 1959; m. WENDEL THOMAS WHITEHEAD; b. November 15, 1886; d. February 29, 1972.

More About NANCY JANE CUTCHIN:

Burial: South Quay Baptist Church Cemetery, Nansemond Co., VA

More About WENDEL THOMAS WHITEHEAD:

Burial: South Quay Baptist Church Cemetery, Nansemond Co., VA

- 91. ii. MARY CUTCHIN, b. September 30, 1879, VA; d. December 15, 1974, Franklin, VA.

**50.** JOSIAH G.<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1825 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died June 1880 in Nansemond Co., VA. He married LOUISE JONES Abt. 1864. She was born Abt. 1830.

Notes for JOSIAH G. CUTCHIN:

In 1840 and 1850, he was listed in the census of Nansemond Co., VA.

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Nansemond County, Chuckatuck Township and his occupation was farming.

In this census he was living with John B. Pruden and farming his land. There was also a Frederick A. Cutchin that was farming that land. They had Josiah listed as being 26, the age must have been wrong. John B. Pruden's wife was Annie E. Cutchin. I am not sure exactly who she is, but she could be a daughter of Josiah.

According to the Virginia Mortality Index, 1850-1880, Josiah Cutchin died because of Consumption and his occupation was farming.

More About JOSIAH CUTCHIN and LOUISE JONES:

Marriage: Abt. 1864

Children of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and LOUISE JONES are:

92. i. JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1866.
93. ii. JUNIUS CUTCHIN, b. 1867.
94. iii. CHARLES J. CUTCHIN I, b. December 30, 1867; d. September 25, 1949.

**51.** JASON<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1830 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died December 16, 1931. He married MARY ANN CROSS.

Notes for JASON CUTCHIN:

In 1850, he was listed in the census of New Port Parish, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In the 1850 census, he was a 21 year old farmer and he had \$300 worth of real estate. He was living with Josiah Cutchin II. His name was spelled as Jason Cutchins.

Children of JASON CUTCHIN and MARY CROSS are:

95. i. JOHN T.<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. December 18, 1860; d. December 10, 1931.
- ii. ALICE CUTCHIN, b. 1865; m. JOE GRAY, 1821; b. Abt. 1865.

More About JOE GRAY and ALICE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: 1821

- iii. ANNIE M. CUTCHIN, b. 1866; m. TOM SKINNER; b. Abt. 1866.
- iv. JAMES CUTCHIN, b. 1867; m. ALICE WHITFIELD, Abt. 1890.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and ALICE WHITFIELD:

Marriage: Abt. 1890

- v. JENNIE CUTCHIN, b. 1868; m. JOHN VAUGHAN.

**52.** NANCY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1830 in Nansemond Co., VA. She married WILLIAM WEBB Abt. 1864. He was born Abt. 1830.

More About WILLIAM WEBB and NANCY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1864

Children of NANCY CUTCHIN and WILLIAM WEBB are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> WEBB, b. Abt. 1865; m. GEORGE MILLER.
- ii. WILLIAM M. WEBB, b. Abt. 1866; m. MISS ELLIS.
- iii. DELAWARE WEBB, b. Abt. 1867; m. MARY BRITT.

**53.** WILLIAM HILLARY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1831 in Nansemond Co., VA. He married CHERRY VAUGHAN, son of JOSEPH VAUGHAN and SARAH ?.

Notes for WILLIAM HILLARY CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Windsor Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and CHERRY VAUGHAN are:

- i. JAMES<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN.

Notes for JAMES CUTCHIN:

He never married.

96. ii. SALLIE CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1884.

97. iii. WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN, b. June 05, 1873, VA; d. March 29, 1935.

**54.** MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 10, 1829 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died April 02, 1881 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married ARCHELAUS BRASWELL II February 24, 1848 in Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC, son of ARCHELAUS BRACEWELL and MARY BANKS. He was born April 03, 1819 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 18, 1902 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER CUTCHIN:

In 1870, she was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER CUTCHIN:

Burial: Speight's Chapel, Edgecombe Co., NC

Notes for ARCHELAUS BRASWELL II:

He changed his last name to Braswell from Bracewell in 1820.

More About ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARGARET CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 24, 1848, Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of MARGARET CUTCHIN and ARCHELAUS BRASWELL are:

98. i. JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, b. January 18, 1849, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 13, 1907, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH BRASWELL, b. March 15, 1851, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 25, 1928, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About MARY ELIZABETH BRASWELL:

Burial: Speight's Chapel, Edgecombe Co., NC

99. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL I, b. April 27, 1854, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 22, 1932, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
100. iv. HELEN ADRIENNE BRASWELL, b. November 18, 1854, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 12, 1930, Edgecombe Co., NC.
101. v. MAUDE SOUTHERLAND BRASWELL, b. January 19, 1857, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 26, 1921, Wilimington, NC.
102. vi. DR. JAMES CORNELIUS BRASWELL I, b. January 22, 1859, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. April 29, 1929, Rocky Mount, NC.
- vii. UNKNOWN (F) BRASWELL, b. February 10, 1861, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 10, 1861, Edgecombe Co., NC.
103. viii. ALICE LEE BRASWELL, b. June 07, 1863, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 07, 1948, Park View Hospital, Rocky Mount, NC.
104. ix. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL III, b. November 24, 1865, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 21, 1901, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- x. UNKNOWN (M) BRASWELL, b. February 03, 1868, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. March 24, 1868, Edgecombe Co., NC.

**55.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1831 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died March 11, 1865. He married MARY ANN BARFIELD January 09, 1855 in Edgecombe Co., NC, daughter of JOHN BARFIELD and NACY SAVAGE.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN:

He was soldier in the War Between the States, he was taken prisoner at Fort Fisher and he eventually died of pneumonia in Elmira Prison, Elmira, NY. He was in Company F in the 36th division.

More About WILLIAM CUTCHIN and MARY BARFIELD:

Marriage: January 09, 1855, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and MARY BARFIELD are:

105. i. JOHN RICHARD<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. March 15, 1860; d. 1942.
- ii. GUSTAVAS FLOYD CUTCHIN.

Notes for GUSTAVAS FLOYD CUTCHIN:

He died at age 2.

106. iii. NORA LEE CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1861.
- iv. WALTER C. CUTCHIN.
- v. CLIFFORD CUTCHIN.

Notes for CLIFFORD CUTCHIN:

Died at age 5.

107. vi. REV. WALTER THADDEUS CUTCHIN, b. October 31, 1855, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 09, 1926.

**56.** JANE ELIZA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 27, 1835 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died March 01, 1915 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL May 30, 1855, son of ARCHELAUS BRACEWELL and MARY BANKS. He was born Bet. April 12, 1825 - 1826 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died 1877 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About WILLIAM BRASWELL and JANE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: May 30, 1855

Children of JANE CUTCHIN and WILLIAM BRASWELL are:

- i. CHARLES BYRON<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, b. March 12, 1857; d. April 28, 1922; m. BELL PARIS; b. October 04, 1857; d. February 27, 1921.
108. ii. LILLIAN MARY BRASWELL, b. September 12, 1859; d. November 09, 1939.

**57.** JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 07, 1837 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died January 27, 1917. He married ELLEN LEE HART November 24, 1858 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born August 17, 1840 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died August 21, 1881.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN:

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for ELLEN LEE HART:

Ellen Hart, descendent of soldier of the the American Revolution which makes any female descendent of that family eligible for Daughters of Revolution.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELLEN HART:

Marriage: November 24, 1858, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELLEN HART are:

109. i. FRANK HART<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. September 23, 1859, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 30, 1921.
110. ii. JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN I, b. December 06, 1860; d. June 06, 1940.
111. iii. LULA S. CUTCHIN, b. October 12, 1862; d. November 11, 1944.
112. iv. MAGGIE LEE CUTCHIN, b. December 13, 1864; d. May 20, 1939.
- v. ELLA LEE CUTCHIN, b. November 08, 1866, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 18, 1867.
113. vi. JOHNNIE A. CUTCHIN, b. August 14, 1869.

- vii. HENRY CUTCHIN, b. July 21, 1871, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 21, 1871, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for HENRY CUTCHIN:  
His sister Ellen was his twin.

- viii. ELLEN B. CUTCHIN, b. July 21, 1871; d. July 21, 1871.

Notes for ELLEN B. CUTCHIN:  
Her Brother Henry was her twin.

- ix. MAUDE B. CUTCHIN, b. July 02, 1874, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 02, 1874.

Notes for MAUDE B. CUTCHIN:  
Her brother Walter was her twin.

- x. WALTER B. CUTCHIN, b. July 02, 1874; d. July 02, 1874.

Notes for WALTER B. CUTCHIN:  
His sister Maude was his twin.

- xi. BENNIE H. CUTCHIN, b. July 19, 1881; d. July 19, 1881.

Notes for BENNIE H. CUTCHIN:  
His sister Almon was his twin.

114. xii. ALMON CUTCHIN, b. July 19, 1881, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. December 10, 1935.

**58.** SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1839 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died May 19, 1910. She married JAMES MARION JOHNSTON May 12, 1866 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born February 14, 1842, and died February 24, 1915 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About SARAH ANN CUTCHIN:  
Date born 2: May 27, 1839

More About JAMES JOHNSTON and SARAH CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: May 12, 1866, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of SARAH CUTCHIN and JAMES JOHNSTON are:

- i. JOSEPH SYDNEY<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, b. February 14, 1867; d. February 10, 1934; m. KATHERINE RUSSELL, April 20, 1905; b. February 14, 1871; d. 1942.

More About JOSEPH JOHNSTON and KATHERINE RUSSELL:  
Marriage: April 20, 1905

115. ii. EDWARD GARLAND JOHNSTON I, b. November 07, 1872, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. September 16, 1968, Rocky Mount, NC.  
116. iii. ARTHUR CUTCHIN JOHNSTON, b. February 25, 1879.  
iv. WILLIAM JAMES JOHNSTON.

**59.** JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 30, 1841 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died January 01, 1925. He married CORNELIA CARTER WHELESS January 27, 1866 in Nash, NC. She was born August 13, 1843, and died February 20, 1933.

Notes for JAMES MACGILBRA CUTCHIN:

He was a Lt. in the Civil War. He served in Company I and 17th Regiment. He lead the south into victory in the Battle of Bermuda Hundreds near Petersburg. But a sharp shooter got him in the arm. The people in Edgecombe Co. compared him to Lee and Jackson because he was their hero.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC.

He and V.W. Land introduced peanuts to Whitakers, NC between 1883 and 1884.

In Oct, 1884, his sleeve got tangled in the mill machinery and he lost his arm.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and CORNELIA WHELESS:

Marriage: January 27, 1866, Nash, NC

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and CORNELIA WHELESS are:

117. i. MARY ELLA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. December 05, 1866, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. December 27, 1935, Edgecombe Co., NC.
118. ii. NANCY SARAH CUTCHIN, b. September 05, 1868, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 29, 1945.
118. iii. VIRGINIA CARTER CUTCHIN, b. September 25, 1870, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 18, 1891.
119. iv. JESSIE MARION CUTCHIN, b. August 02, 1872, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 06, 1962, NC.
120. v. MINNIE GARNETT CUTCHIN, b. September 12, 1874, Edgecombe Co. , NC; d. February 18, 1958.
121. vi. LENA ANDERSON CUTCHIN, b. September 23, 1876, Edgecombe Co. , NC; d. September 17, 1966, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co. , NC.
122. vii. LINDA BEST CUTCHIN, b. September 23, 1876, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 19, 1960.
123. viii. ISLA CLARK CUTCHIN, b. September 15, 1879, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 10, 1973, Rocky Mount, NC.
124. ix. JAMES MCKENNEY CUTCHIN II, b. March 27, 1882, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 07, 1969, Whitakers ,Edgecombe Co, NC.
125. x. RICHARD SPEIGHT CUTCHIN I, b. October 26, 1884, Edgecombe Co. , NC; d. September 29, 1914, Whitakers, NC.
126. xi. HENRY WHELESS CUTCHIN I, b. February 17, 1892, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 18, 1958.

**60.** MARY DELLA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*ELI*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1830, and died August 16, 1900. She married THEOPHILUS TAYLOR THORNE I December 28, 1849 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About THEOPHILUS THORNE and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: December 28, 1849, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and THEOPHILUS THORNE are:

127. i. GEORGE T.<sup>9</sup> THORNE, b. October 06, 1850.
127. ii. HARRIETT THORNE, b. May 25, 1852.

Notes for HARRIETT THORNE:

Died young.

128. iii. MARGARET TAYLOR THORNE, b. May 11, 1854.
128. iv. IDA IMOGENE THORNE, b. October 13, 1856; d. March 24, 1940; m. W. W. MOORE; b. Nash Co., NC.
128. v. HATTIE A. THORNE, b. October 13, 1859; m. JOHN MABRY.
128. vi. WILLIAM CUTCHIN THORNE, b. October 21, 1861; m. ANNIE WOOTEN, 1894.

More About WILLIAM THORNE and ANNIE WOOTEN:

Marriage: 1894

129. vii. JOHN CUTCHIN THORNE, b. March 27, 1864.
130. viii. THEOPHILUS TAYLOR THORNE II, b. August 09, 1867; d. October 26, 1947.

**61.** BENJAMIN E.<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*NORFLEET*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 06, 1834 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 18, 1916 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married ANNIE L. LEWIS December 02, 1857 in Halifax, NC. She was born September 22, 1834, and died August 22, 1911.

Notes for BENJAMIN E. CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About BENJAMIN CUTCHIN and ANNIE LEWIS:

Marriage: December 02, 1857, Halifax, NC

Children of BENJAMIN CUTCHIN and ANNIE LEWIS are:

- i. ELI W. CUTCHIN<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. March 01, 1860, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 09, 1863.
- ii. BETTIE L. CUTCHIN, b. January 15, 1862, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 28, 1865.
- iii. EDWARD C. CUTCHIN, b. December 31, 1863, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 28, 1865.
- iv. L. D. CUTCHIN, b. November 09, 1865; d. June 17, 1951.
- v. CHARLIE C. CUTCHIN, b. January 22, 1868, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 25, 1890.

Notes for CHARLIE C. CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Lower Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

- vi. JOSEPH N. CUTCHIN, b. March 17, 1871, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 17, 1939; m. MARY ETHEL RICHARDSON, June 08, 1916; b. January 03, 1886, Alleghany, NC; d. May 03, 1962.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and MARY RICHARDSON:

Marriage: June 08, 1916

- vii. OLIVIA W. CUTCHIN, b. May 05, 1874, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 16, 1875, Edgecombe Co., NC.
131. viii. LILLIAN C. CUTCHIN, b. February 19, 1877; d. July 04, 1931.
- ix. THADDEUS CUTCHIN, b. December 01, 1879, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 04, 1965.

**62.** ROBERT NORTH<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*NORFLEET*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) He married ANNA JOHNSON December 1881, daughter of JORDON W. JOHNSON.

Notes for ROBERT NORTH CUTCHIN:

They moved to Richmond, VA at some point.

More About ROBERT CUTCHIN and ANNA JOHNSON:

Marriage: December 1881

Child of ROBERT CUTCHIN and ANNA JOHNSON is:

- i. DANNIEL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN.

**63.** KEMP HARDY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*NORFLEET*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) He married LUCY VAUGHAN December 19, 1878. She was born July 18, 1854, and died July 21, 1892.

More About LUCY VAUGHAN:

Burial: Scotland Neck Town Cemetery

More About KEMP CUTCHIN and LUCY VAUGHAN:

Marriage: December 19, 1878

Children of KEMP CUTCHIN and LUCY VAUGHAN are:

- i. NANNIE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN.
- ii. MABEL CUTCHIN, m. JOSEPH WOMBLE, September 11, 1907, Nash Co., NC.

More About JOSEPH WOMBLE and MABEL CUTCHIN:

Marriage: September 11, 1907, Nash Co., NC

- iii. THOMAS NORFLEET CUTCHIN, b. April 30, 1881; d. May 02, 1905.

Notes for THOMAS NORFLEET CUTCHIN:

Died while working on the Railroad.

- iv. MATTIE LEE CUTCHIN.
- v. EVA MAY CUTCHIN, b. October 15, 1883; d. July 12, 1886.

**64.** MATTIE<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*NORFLEET*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>,



*SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1866 in NC, and died August 09, 1967 in Littleton, NC. She married ALBERT ELIJAH BOBBITT.

More About MATTIE CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 241-82-3809

Children of MATTIE CUTCHIN and ALBERT BOBBITT are:

- i. WALTER NORFLEET<sup>9</sup> BOBBITT, m. KATHERINE CURRY.
- ii. WILLIE GREY BOBBITT.
- iii. DAVID ELIJAH BOBBITT.

**65.** MARY FRANCES<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS HOWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 02, 1857, and died January 11, 1893. She married WILEY ANDREW BONE February 25, 1880 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born November 02, 1849 in Nash Co., NC, and died October 20, 1914 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About MARY FRANCES CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Speight Chapel Cemetery, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About WILEY ANDREW BONE:  
Burial: Speight Chapel Cemetery, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About WILEY BONE and MARY CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: February 25, 1880, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and WILEY BONE are:

- i. ARTHUR CUTCHIN<sup>9</sup> BONE, b. March 27, 1882.
- ii. MILLIE BONE.
- iii. FANNIE SPEIGHT BONE, b. December 21, 1889.
- iv. KITCHEN RUSSELL BONE, b. May 06, 1885.

**66.** GREENE<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS HOWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) died 1874. He married ANNIE MERRIMON December 29, 1868.

More About GREENE CUTCHIN and ANNIE MERRIMON:  
Marriage: December 29, 1868

Child of GREENE CUTCHIN and ANNIE MERRIMON is:

- i. JOHN ALMARINE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, m. ALICE BRADY.

**67.** JAMES<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS HOWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) He married SALLY BELL PARISH.

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and SALLY PARISH are:

- i. JAMES BRASWELL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. October 01, 1914.
- ii. UNKNOWN CUTCHIN.

Notes for UNKNOWN CUTCHIN:  
Died at birth.

**68.** MARTHA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS HOWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) She married GEORGE NEAL I.

Children of MARTHA CUTCHIN and GEORGE NEAL are:

- i. LATIMUS<sup>9</sup> NEAL.
- ii. HESTER ANGELINE NEAL.
- iii. GEORGE NEAL II.

**69.** SALLY KING<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS HOWELL<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JAMES ALLEN TAYLOR January 19, 1881.

More About JAMES TAYLOR and SALLY CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: January 19, 1881

Children of SALLY CUTCHIN and JAMES TAYLOR are:

- i. ETHEL OZELLE<sup>9</sup> TAYLOR, b. 1881; d. 1966.
- ii. JAMES HOWELL TAYLOR, b. 1883; d. 1897.
132. iii. LINTON YANCEY TAYLOR I, b. 1885; d. 1965.
- iv. HESTER EVANGELINE TAYLOR, b. 1889; d. 1967; m. JAMES FRANKLYN BELL.

**70.** MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> BARFIELD (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, EASTER<sup>6</sup> CUTCHIN, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN January 09, 1855 in Edgecombe Co., NC, son of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and SALLY BEST. He was born June 28, 1831 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died March 11, 1865. She married (2) M. L. WHITEHEAD January 02, 1866 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN:

He was soldier in the War Between the States, he was taken prisoner at Fort Fisher and he eventually died of pneumonia in Elmira Prison, Elmira, NY. He was in Company F in the 36th division.

More About WILLIAM CUTCHIN and MARY BARFIELD:  
Marriage: January 09, 1855, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About M. WHITEHEAD and MARY BARFIELD:  
Marriage: January 02, 1866, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children are listed above under (55) William Thomas Cutchin.

**71.** WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1822 in Davidson Co., TN. He married MARY WARNER. She was born Abt. 1822.

Notes for WILLIAM L. B. CUTCHIN:

In 1850, he was listed in the census of Calloway Co., KY.

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Davidson Co., TN.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Marshall Co., KY. He was a farm hand.

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and MARY WARNER are:

- i. MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1844, KY; m. WILLIAM M. FAGEN, April 28, 1859, Marshall Co., KY; b. Graves Co, KY.  
  
More About WILLIAM FAGEN and MARTHA CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: April 28, 1859, Marshall Co., KY
- ii. MINERVA J. CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1847, KY.
133. iii. THOMAS H. B. CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1850, KY.
134. iv. SARAH ALABAMA CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1850, KY.
135. v. JAMES HENRY CUTCHIN I, b. December 24, 1854, Marshall Co., KY; d. Abt. 1880.
- vi. NANCY F. CUTCHIN, b. March 19, 1857, Marshall Co., KY.

**72.** NANCY LUCINDA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1824 in KY. She married ALEXANDER A. NELSON June 04, 1862 in Marshall Co., KY. He was born Abt. 1818 in VA.

More About ALEXANDER NELSON and NANCY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: June 04, 1862, Marshall Co., KY

Children of NANCY CUTCHIN and ALEXANDER NELSON are:

- i. ROBERT E. LEE<sup>9</sup> NELSON, b. Abt. 1867, KY.
- ii. IRENE NELSON, b. Abt. 1868, KY.
- iii. MINNIE NELSON, b. Abt. 1870, KY.
- iv. ROY NELSON, b. Abt. 1872, KY.
- v. JACK NELSON, b. Abt. 1877, KY.
- vi. NELSON, b. KY.

**73.** MARY VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1845 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died June 30, 1901 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She married WILFRED IVANHOE HODSDEN I February 25, 1869 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He was born February 09, 1845, and died January 08, 1925 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA CUTCHIN:

Only Two of her 9 kids lived.

More About MARY VIRGINIA CUTCHIN:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About WILFRED IVANHOE HODSDEN I:

Name 2: Wildfred J. Hodsden

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About WILFRED HODSDEN and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 25, 1869, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and WILFRED HODSDEN are:

136. i. JOSEPH BRIDGES<sup>9</sup> HODSDEN, b. January 02, 1872, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. November 28, 1955.
137. ii. WILFRED IVANHOE HODSDEN II, b. October 03, 1885, VA; d. March 11, 1922, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA.
- iii. CHILD3 HODSDEN.
- iv. CHILD4 HODSDEN.
- v. CHILD5 HODSDEN.
- vi. CHILD6 HODSDEN.
- vii. CHILD7 HODSDEN.
- viii. CHILD8 HODSDEN.
- ix. CHILD9 HODSDEN.

**74.** EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 07, 1850 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died March 21, 1892 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married SARAH MARGARET PARTIN January 06, 1881 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA, daughter of JOHN PARTIN and ANN NEVILLE. She was born August 13, 1859 in Petersburg, VA, and died November 01, 1945 in Smithfield, Isle Of Wight Co., VA.

More About EVERARD HOLLADAY CUTCHIN:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Notes for SARAH MARGARET PARTIN:

Sarah Margaret Partin a descendant of a soldier of the American Revolution and a Confederate Soldier. Makes any female direct descendant of that family eligible for the Daughters of the American Revolution and the United Daughter of the Confederacy.

She was born at her home in Bank Street, Petersburg, VA.

More About SARAH MARGARET PARTIN:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About EVERARD CUTCHIN and SARAH PARTIN:  
Marriage: January 06, 1881, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA

Children of EVERARD CUTCHIN and SARAH PARTIN are:

- i. WILLIS PARTIN<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, b. November 30, 1881, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. March 21, 1898.

Notes for WILLIS PARTIN CUTCHIN:

Willis Partin Cutchin died in a scaffold accident in Norfolk, VA, his grandfather John William Partin died in the same accident.

138. ii. EVERARD DAVIS CUTCHIN, b. October 05, 1883, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA; d. June 29, 1969, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA.
139. iii. ANNIE MAE CUTCHIN, b. April 17, 1885, Carrolton, Isle Of Wight Co., VA; d. October 24, 1946.
140. iv. NINA VIRGINIA CUTCHIN, b. October 05, 1887, Isle Of Wight Co., VA; d. October 17, 1974, Richmond, VA.
- v. JULIA REBEKAH CUTCHIN, b. February 14, 1890, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA; d. September 27, 1974, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co, VA; m. TIBERIUS ELLIS EDWARDS, September 29, 1928, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA; b. November 25, 1881, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co, VA; d. September 1968, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co, VA.

Notes for JULIA REBEKAH CUTCHIN:

She was a graduate of Leigh Memorial Hospital School of Nursing.

She was a member of D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy, and the Association for the Prevention of Virginia Antiquities.

She donated a large amount of money to help build the Benns Church, which lies across the street from St. Lukes Church and Cemetery in Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

She was an Genealogist and she was the first person to put a Cutchin Family Tree and Book together.

Willis Cutchin II said that the property in Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., has to remain in the Edwards Family because of an Ancestral Will, that stated that the property could never be sold outside the Edwards Family and any property purchased or bought by the person that has possession of the original farm. The original homestead farm was across the street from Julia's. The original house was a colonial with columns in front, a spiral staircase, and a chandelier. But the house was not used since 1920s and was torn down in the late 1980s. Also on the property there is a well, that during the civil war, the southern army filled with live ammo, powder, and weapons when retreating from the union army. This has been researched by the University of VA and can never be opened because of the live ammo can still be explosive. Numerous artifacts have been found on the property from the civil war. There are two man made lakes, which were built in the 1960s. There is over 2500 acres in the farms. All the artifacts that Julia had in her family museum which used to be the old farm kitchen behind the house where donated to state museums or taken by the Edward Family. There was even a hand carved cedar leg carved by one of the Partin family soldiers for himself while he was recuperating in the Hospital from his mortar wound. Out of the 2500 acres one quarter is wooded.

More About JULIA REBEKAH CUTCHIN:

Burial: September 29, 1974, Bethany Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle Of Wight Co., VA

Social Security Number: 224-64-8244

More About TIBERIUS ELLIS EDWARDS:

Social Security Number: 224-50-3692

More About TIBERIUS EDWARDS and JULIA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: September 29, 1928, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

141. vi. ROBERT LLOYD CUTCHIN, b. November 29, 1892, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA; d. July 07, 1972, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA.

**75.** CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She married MR. DIXON.

Children of CATHERINE CUTCHIN and DIXON are:

- i. LOLA<sup>9</sup> DIXON, m. MR. JOHNSON.

Notes for MR. JOHNSON:  
He was from NC.

- ii. ULA DIXON.

**76.** JULIA NATHALIA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN (*JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1857 in Newport, Isle of Wight Co., VA. She married LLOYD NEVILLE PARTIN I Abt. 1880 in Newport, Isle of Wright Co., VA, son of JOHN PARTIN and ANN NEVILLE. He was born 1858 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died October 08, 1919 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA.

Notes for LLOYD NEVILLE PARTIN I:

He died after sustaining injuries when he fell from a scaffold on a building.

More About LLOYD NEVILLE PARTIN I:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, VA

More About LLOYD PARTIN and JULIA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1880, Newport, Isle of Wright Co., VA

Children of JULIA CUTCHIN and LLOYD PARTIN are:

- 142. i. ALICE NEVILLE<sup>9</sup> PARTIN, b. May 23, 1881.
- ii. ETHEL CHANNEL PARTIN, b. November 17, 1885.

Notes for ETHEL CHANNEL PARTIN:  
She Never Married.

She worked for the Portsmouth Gas Co. for 46 years as a secretary-treasurer.

More About ETHEL CHANNEL PARTIN:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, VA

- 143. iii. RUBY PARTIN.
- iv. HAZEL PARTIN, b. November 07, 1887, VA; d. January 10, 1935.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**77.** ADOLPHUS ADDISON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1870, and died February 13, 1934. He married MARY WITHY. She was born August 14, 1873, and died June 06, 1927.

Children of ADOLPHUS CUTCHIN and MARY WITHY are:

- i. EMMA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. June 30, 1893; m. HERBERT G. COBB.

Notes for EMMA CUTCHIN:  
She never had any children.

- ii. LIZZIE MAE CUTCHIN, b. June 25, 1894.

Notes for LIZZIE MAE CUTCHIN:  
She never married.

- 144. iii. ADOLPHUS ASHBURN CUTCHIN, b. February 24, 1906, VA; d. August 1985, Onancock, VA.

**78.** M.D. ASHLEY PHILIP<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1873, and died November 07, 1953. He married ELIZABETH STORY. She was born October 27, 1879, and died September 20, 1955.

More About M.D. ASHLEY PHILIP CUTCHIN I:  
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

More About ELIZABETH STORY:  
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Children of ASHLEY CUTCHIN and ELIZABETH STORY are:

- i. ASHLEY PHILIP<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. July 25, 1894; m. (1) ESTHER BLOCK; m. (2) ELISE EPPS.

Notes for ASHLEY PHILIP CUTCHIN II:  
He had no children with Elise Epps.

- ii. MARGARET CUTCHIN, b. May 03, 1901; d. September 22, 1985; m. (1) POWELL ELEY; b. 1896; d. 1928; m. (2) WILLIAM S. ROGERS II, August 14, 1974; b. November 08, 1894; d. October 11, 1983.

Notes for MARGARET CUTCHIN:  
She had no children with either husband.

More About WILLIAM ROGERS and MARGARET CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: August 14, 1974

- iii. FRANK STORY CUTCHIN, b. December 16, 1906, VA; d. November 27, 1991, Franklin, VA; m. VIRGINIA RAY; b. February 13, 1909; d. September 24, 1991.

Notes for FRANK STORY CUTCHIN:  
He had no children.

More About FRANK STORY CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA  
Social Security Number: 230-58-7107

**79.** BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 20, 1875, and died February 04, 1948. He married MARY CUTCHIN November 20, 1899, daughter of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ASENATH DAUGHTREY. She was born September 30, 1879 in VA, and died December 15, 1974 in Franklin, VA.

More About MARY CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 224-50-3273

More About BRAXTON CUTCHIN and MARY CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: November 20, 1899

Children of BRAXTON CUTCHIN and MARY CUTCHIN are:

145.
  - i. DR. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I, b. September 30, 1900, SC; d. June 12, 1979, Isle Of Palms, SC.
  - ii. INEZ ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. July 22, 1904, DE; d. October 27, 1983, Dagsboro, DE; m. CASPER LEE KOLLOCK, July 21, 1934; b. August 27, 1908, DE; d. February 23, 1981, Dagsboro, DE.

More About INEZ ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 221-32-3860

More About CASPER LEE KOLLOCK:  
Social Security Number: 221-10-8459

More About CASPER KOLLOCK and INEZ CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: July 21, 1934

146.
  - iii. MARY DUNREATH CUTCHIN, b. September 10, 1907.
147.
  - iv. BRAXTON MURRAY CUTCHIN II, b. October 23, 1910.
  - v. WILLIAM HOLLAND CUTCHIN, b. November 14, 1913, VA; d. January 11, 1996, Franklin, VA; m. META GOLD.

More About WILLIAM HOLLAND CUTCHIN:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA  
Social Security Number: 224-50-3443

More About META GOLD:  
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

**80.** ERNEST LINWOOD<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 13, 1876, and died May 14, 1917. He married OSIE BUTLER. She was born October 20, 1889, and died August 11, 1946.

More About ERNEST LINWOOD CUTCHIN I:  
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

More About OSIE BUTLER:  
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Children of ERNEST CUTCHIN and OSIE BUTLER are:

148. i. ERNEST LINWOOD<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. May 01, 1915, VA; d. November 10, 1996, Suffolk, VA.
- ii. MARGARET CUTCHIN, b. November 24, 1913; m. RAY BUTLER.
149. iii. JAMES LAWLESS CUTCHIN, b. May 13, 1917, VA; d. March 11, 1985, Franklin, VA.

**81.** JOSIE ETTA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1878 in VA, and died January 29, 1970 in Franklin, VA. She married WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN, son of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and CHERRY VAUGHAN. He was born June 05, 1873 in VA, and died March 29, 1935.

Notes for JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN:  
She was a D.A.R. member.

More About JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA  
Social Security Number: 227-64-5608

Notes for WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN:  
According to Mary, the wife of Braxton Murray Cutchin I, William's original name was William Hillary Leonidas Goodman Cutchin. He had his name legally changed to William Leonidas Cutchin.

He was in the Spanish-American War in 1898-1902.

More About WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Child of JOSIE CUTCHIN and WILLIAM CUTCHIN is:

150. i. LEONIDAS<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I, b. November 14, 1900, VA; d. February 28, 1980, Franklin, VA.

**82.** EMMA<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married PERCEY HARRELL.

Children of EMMA SMITH and PERCEY HARRELL are:  
i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> HARRELL.  
ii. MARRY EMMA HARRELL.

**83.** CORA<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married MR. JARRETT.

Children of CORA SMITH and JARRETT are:  
i. DAVIS<sup>10</sup> JARRETT.

- ii. JENNINGS JARRETT.
- iii. CORA MAE JARRETT.

**84.** ANNIE BETTIE<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 25, 1877. She married JETHRO BYRD.

Children of ANNIE SMITH and JETHRO BYRD are:

- i. WILLIE MAE<sup>10</sup> BYRD, b. August 18, 1894.
- ii. ANNIE BARSHA BYRD, b. November 04, 1895.
- iii. WILLIE WILLIAM BYRD, b. March 20, 1899.
- iv. JETHROE JORDON BYRD, b. August 27, 1901.
- v. MARY JANE BYRD, b. December 17, 1903.
- vi. MARTHA LOIS BYRD, b. July 23, 1905.
- vii. DOROTHY LEE BYRD, b. August 14, 1908.
- viii. JAMES REUBEN BYRD, b. June 07, 1909.
- ix. FLOYD SMITH BYRD, b. August 16, 1911.
- x. SUSIE CATHERINE BYRD, b. May 1913.
- xi. MRYTIE VIRGINIA BYRD, b. March 29, 1918.

**85.** SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CAMP (*SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1852 in Southampton Co., VA, and died December 11, 1934 in Newberry, FL. She married NATHANIEL B. NORFLEET April 14, 1870 in Southampton Co., VA, son of NATHANIEL NORFLEET and ELIZABETH ?. He was born February 14, 1836 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died March 10, 1892 in Southampton Co., VA.

Notes for SARAH VIRGINIA CAMP:

She was a twin to Benjamin.

Notes for NATHANIEL B. NORFLEET:

He was a master coach maker.

More About NATHANIEL B. NORFLEET:

Burial: Southampton Co., VA

More About NATHANIEL NORFLEET and SARAH CAMP:

Marriage: April 14, 1870, Southampton Co., VA

Children of SARAH CAMP and NATHANIEL NORFLEET are:

- 151. i. BENJAMIN PERCY<sup>10</sup> NORFLEET, b. March 28, 1871, Franklin, VA; d. September 02, 1932.
- 152. ii. PAUL JUDSON NORFLEET I, b. September 01, 1874, Suffolk, VA; d. April 11, 1945, Newberry, FL.
- iii. R. B. NORFLEET, b. March 06, 1876.
- 153. iv. DUDLEY NORFLEET, b. October 25, 1878, Suffolk, VA.
- 154. v. FRANK C. NORFLEET, b. October 16, 1880, Suffolk, VA; d. January 25, 1921.
- 155. vi. JOSEPH H. NORFLEET, b. April 11, 1883, Suffolk, VA; d. March 10, 1948.

**86.** JOEL HOLLERMAN<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 27, 1846 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died September 20, 1917 in Roanoke, VA. He married MARY FRANCES NORFLEET in Isle of Wight, VA. She was born November 04, 1845 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died July 05, 1919.

Notes for JOEL HOLLERMAN CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Holy Neck Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Joel served as Mayor of Roanoke, VA from 1905-1912. He was a liberal who is credited for turning Roanoke from frontier ways to current more sedate and safer, 20th century. He hired a police force, expanded the sewer system, banned cows from downtown streets and regulated hog pens. However he did not believe in enforcing the prostitution laws of his time so he was impeached in 1912. He later became a judge.



More About MARY FRANCES NORFLEET:

Date born 2: February 15, 1866, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About JOEL CUTCHIN and MARY NORFLEET:

Marriage: Isle of Wight, VA

Children of JOEL CUTCHIN and MARY NORFLEET are:

- i. ELLIE MARY<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN.
- ii. LILLY CUTCHIN.
156. iii. CLARA CUTCHIN.

**87.** DIANA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 17, 1848 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died June 21, 1907 in Southampton Co., VA. She married ROBERT RAWLS. He was born March 31, 1843, and died December 15, 1920 in Southampton, VA.

More About DIANA CUTCHIN:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Notes for ROBERT RAWLS:

Civil War Veteran, CSA, Co. I, 41st VA Regiment.

More About ROBERT RAWLS:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Children of DIANA CUTCHIN and ROBERT RAWLS are:

- i. JOHN ANTHONY<sup>10</sup> RAWLS, b. Abt. 1885, Holand, Franklin Co., VA; m. LOUISE CUTCHIN, February 19, 1931; b. January 17, 1895, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. July 17, 1977, Capron, VA.

More About LOUISE CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 228-52-2737

More About JOHN RAWLS and LOUISE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 19, 1931

- ii. ROBERT PAYNE RAWLS, b. January 06, 1886, VA; d. September 09, 1966, Franklin, VA; m. ROBERTA FRISTOW; b. January 30, 1888; d. February 28, 1979, Southampton, VA.

More About ROBERT PAYNE RAWLS:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Social Security Number: 225-42-5276

157. iii. SUSIE RAWLS, b. January 17, 1869, Nansemond Co., VA; d. January 25, 1955.

**88.** MAJOR SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 18, 1854 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died May 14, 1925 in Richmond, VA. He married CAROLINE ROBERTA OPPENHEIMER January 27, 1881 in Second Baptist Church in Richmond, VA. She was born Abt. 1854 in Fluvanna Co., VA.

Notes for MAJOR SOL CUTCHIN:

He was a Lawyer who graduated from Richmond College in VA, in 1905.

He was a senior partner in a Richmond, VA Law Firm called Cutchins & Cutchins.

He was a city councilman from 1908 to 1914.

He was the first battalion commander of the Richmond Blues and was on the staff of Governor Andrew Jackson Montague.

He served on the board of aldermen of Richmond.

When Sol moved back to VA, he met other people with the surname Cutchin and he didn't want to be associated with them so he changed his surname to Cutchins.

More About SOL CUTCHIN and CAROLINE OPPENHEIMER:

Marriage: January 27, 1881, Second Baptist Church in Richmond, VA

Children of SOL CUTCHIN and CAROLINE OPPENHEIMER are:

158. i. WILLIAM SOL<sup>10</sup> CUTCHINS I, b. August 24, 1900, Richmond, VA; d. June 23, 1979, Boston, Mass..
- ii. FRANK CUTCHIN, d. December 26, 1918, France during WWI.

Notes for FRANK CUTCHIN:

2nd Lieutenant, 309 Engineer Train, 84th Division, National Army (Grave marker #980).

Unit was in St-Nazaire, France during the time he was stricken with the Spanish Flu pandemic in the fall of 1918.

- iii. COLEMAN CUTCHINS.
159. iv. BRIG. GEN. JOHN ABRAM CUTCHINS, b. November 09, 1881, PA; d. September 24, 1976, Richmond, VA.
160. v. LOUIS E. CUTCHINS, b. June 21, 1887.
- vi. ROBERT CUTCHINS, Adopted child.

**89.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 26, 1857 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died July 26, 1931. She married JOHN T. CUTCHIN 1880, son of JASON CUTCHIN and MARY CROSS. He was born December 18, 1860, and died December 10, 1931.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

Burial: Holland Cemetery, Suffolk, VA

More About JOHN T. CUTCHIN:

Burial: Holland Cemetery, Suffolk, VA

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: 1880

Child of MARY CUTCHIN and JOHN CUTCHIN is:

- i. ROBERTA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1881.

**90.** JOHN OLIVER<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1868 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died November 17, 1928 in Nansemond Co., VA. He married ELLIE SPOTTSWOOD HALL October 06, 1891 in Suffolk, VA, daughter of RUFUS HALL and ROXANNA JOHNSON. She was born June 11, 1869 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died February 06, 1948 in Nansemond Co., VA.

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and ELLIE HALL:

Marriage: October 06, 1891, Suffolk, VA

Children of JOHN CUTCHIN and ELLIE HALL are:

161. i. MILDRED ANN<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. October 07, 1892, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. November 1973, Franklin, VA.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY CUTCHIN, b. November 1893, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. November 1893, Holland, Franklin Co., VA.
- iii. LOUISE CUTCHIN, b. January 17, 1895, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. July 17, 1977, Capron, VA; m. JOHN ANTHONY RAWLS, February 19, 1931; b. Abt. 1885, Holland, Franklin Co., VA.

More About LOUISE CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 228-52-2737

More About JOHN RAWLS and LOUISE CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: February 19, 1931

- iv. RACHEL CUTCHIN, b. May 08, 1897, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. September 23, 1977, Franklin, VA; m. WILLIAM JOSEPH CROSS II, January 27, 1922; b. Abt. 1895.

More About RACHEL CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 223-32-3999

More About WILLIAM CROSS and RACHEL CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: January 27, 1922

- v. JOHN ARTHUR CUTCHIN, b. May 14, 1898, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. February 25, 1963; m. ANNIE STEWART FOLK, December 22, 1922; b. Abt. 1898, Holland, Franklin Co., VA.

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and ANNIE FOLK:  
Marriage: December 22, 1922

162. vi. THOMAS BARNES CUTCHIN, b. May 28, 1902, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. April 30, 1974, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC.  
vii. ELLIE SPOTTSWOOD HALL, b. October 30, 1909, Nansemond Co., VA; m. PERCY ROLAND CLARKE, June 15, 1933; b. October 21, 1908, Dinwiddle, VA.

More About PERCY CLARKE and ELLIE HALL:  
Marriage: June 15, 1933

163. viii. JACOB OLIVER CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1910, Holland, Franklin Co., VA.

**91.** MARY<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1879 in VA, and died December 15, 1974 in Franklin, VA. She married BRAXTON MURRAY CUTCHIN I November 20, 1899, son of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JEMIMA ASHBURN. He was born May 20, 1875, and died February 04, 1948.

More About MARY CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 224-50-3273

More About BRAXTON CUTCHIN and MARY CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: November 20, 1899

Children are listed above under (79) Braxton Murray Cutchin I.

**92.** JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH G.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1866. She married TIMOTHY DUCK. He was born Abt. 1866.

Child of JOSEPHINE CUTCHIN and TIMOTHY DUCK is:  
i. FENTON<sup>10</sup> DUCK, b. Abt. 1890; m. SUE ?.

**93.** JUNIUS<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH G.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1867. He married MARY ALICE COUNCIL.

Child of JUNIUS CUTCHIN and MARY COUNCIL is:  
i. JOE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. 1880.

**94.** CHARLES J.<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JOSIAH G.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 30, 1867, and died September 25, 1949. He married MINNIE SAUNDERS. She was born July 09, 1881, and died August 04, 1963.

Notes for CHARLES J. CUTCHIN I:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Windsor Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

More About CHARLES J. CUTCHIN I:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

More About MINNIE SAUNDERS:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Children of CHARLES CUTCHIN and MINNIE SAUNDERS are:

164. i. CARLTON LEE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I, b. August 19, 1905; d. August 15, 1991, Franklin, VA.
- ii. CHARLES J. CUTCHIN II, b. Abt. 1891; m. BARBARA?.
165. iii. CAROLYN CUTCHIN, b. August 11, 1911, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. July 27, 1992.

**95.** JOHN T.<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JASON<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 18, 1860, and died December 10, 1931. He married MARY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN 1880, daughter of JOHN CUTCHIN and TREACY HOLLAND. She was born January 26, 1857 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died July 26, 1931.

More About JOHN T. CUTCHIN:

Burial: Holland Cemetery, Suffolk, VA

More About MARY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

Burial: Holland Cemetery, Suffolk, VA

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: 1880

Child is listed above under (89) Mary Elizabeth Cutchin.

**96.** SALLIE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM HILLARY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1884. She married A. WOODVILLE HAYES Abt. 1903. He was born Abt. 1884.

More About A. HAYES and SALLIE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1903

Children of SALLIE CUTCHIN and A. HAYES are:

- i. PHILLIP<sup>10</sup> HAYES, b. Abt. 1904; m. ALLEN.
- ii. MYRTIS HAYES, b. Abt. 1905; m. CLARENCE MILLETT.
- iii. MABEL HAYES, b. Abt. 1906.
- iv. RAYMOND HAYES, b. Abt. 1907.

**97.** WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM HILLARY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 05, 1873 in VA, and died March 29, 1935. He married JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN, daughter of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JEMIMA ASHBURN. She was born August 08, 1878 in VA, and died January 29, 1970 in Franklin, VA.

Notes for WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN:

According to Mary, the wife of Braxton Murray Cutchin I, William's original name was William Hillary Leonidas Goodman Cutchin. He had his name legally changed to William Leonidas Cutchin.

He was in the Spanish-American War in 1898-1902.

More About WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Notes for JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN:  
She was a D.A.R. member.

More About JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA  
Social Security Number: 227-64-5608

Child is listed above under (81) Josie Etta Cutchin.

**98.** JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 18, 1849 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died August 13, 1907 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married MARY A. PARHAM November 11, 1874 in Dinwiddie Co., VA. She was born May 28, 1845 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died March 24, 1922 in Dinwiddie Co., VA.

More About JOSEPH WILLIAM BRASWELL:  
Burial: Speight's Chapel, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About JOSEPH BRASWELL and MARY PARHAM:  
Marriage: November 11, 1874, Dinwiddie Co., VA

Children of JOSEPH BRASWELL and MARY PARHAM are:

166. i. JOSEPH PARTHAM<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL I, b. January 14, 1876, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 26, 1951.
167. ii. ELIZABETH ADELINE BRASWELL, b. November 11, 1877, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. January 07, 1955, Scotland Neck, NC.
168. iii. HENREY ARCHELAUS BRASWELL, b. April 02, 1883; d. December 12, 1949.
169. iv. CHARLES DAVID BRASWELL, b. November 17, 1886; d. May 25, 1948.
- v. MARGARET ANN BRASWELL, b. July 22, 1890.

**99.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL I (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1854 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 22, 1932 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married (1) ANNIE REBECCA PRINCE February 23, 1881 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born 1854 in NC, and died July 08, 1889 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married (2) JESSIE MARION CUTCHIN December 14, 1893 in Edgecombe Co., NC, daughter of JAMES CUTCHIN and CORNELIA WHELESS. She was born August 02, 1872 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died August 06, 1962 in NC.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL I:  
Jessie Marion Cutchin was his cousin.

More About WILLIAM BRASWELL and ANNIE PRINCE:  
Marriage: February 23, 1881, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About JESSIE MARION CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 240-60-8418

More About WILLIAM BRASWELL and JESSIE CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: December 14, 1893, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of WILLIAM BRASWELL and ANNIE PRINCE are:

- i. MARGERAT VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL, b. February 12, 1882, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. March 11, 1938; m. WARREN WOODWARD.
- ii. CAROLINE BRASWELL, b. April 26, 1884, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 03, 1884.
- iii. MABEL ADRIENNE BRASWELL, b. June 14, 1889, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 14, 1890, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- iv. PRINCE ARCHELAUS BRASWELL, b. June 14, 1889, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 14, 1892.

Children of WILLIAM BRASWELL and JESSIE CUTCHIN are:

- v. MARION ASTOR<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL, b. September 08, 1898, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. Edgecombe Co., NC; m.

AUDERY.

- vi. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL, b. August 18, 1901, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 03, 1902.
- vii. WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL II, b. August 09, 1909, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 27, 1996, Edgecombe Co., NC.

**100.** HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1854 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 12, 1930 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married JOHN GUILFORD HYMAN May 04, 1876 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born April 08, 1837 in South Road, Martin Co., NC, and died October 09, 1888 in Halifax Co., NC.

More About HELEN ADRIENNE BRASWELL:

Burial: Speight's Chapel, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About JOHN HYMAN and HELEN BRASWELL:

Marriage: May 04, 1876, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of HELEN BRASWELL and JOHN HYMAN are:

- 170. i. FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup> HYMAN, b. June 03, 1877, Brinkleyville Township, NC; d. October 29, 1947, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- ii. WAVERLY BRASWELL HYMAN, b. September 13, 1878, Brinkleyville Township, Halifax Co., NC; d. June 14, 1892, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.
- iii. ALICE MAUDE HYMAN, b. July 22, 1880, Brinkleyville Township, Halifax Co, NC; d. August 15, 1970, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- iv. CLIFTON MILLS HYMAN, b. August 25, 1884, Brinkleyville Township, NC; d. March 21, 1979, Rocky Mount, NC.

More About CLIFTON MILLS HYMAN:

Social Security Number: 240-60-8098

- v. CHARLES GUILFORD HYMAN, b. December 13, 1888, Brinkleyville Township, Halifax Co., NC; d. October 03, 1891, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- vi. UNKNOWN HYMAN.

**101.** MAUDE SOUTHERLAND<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 19, 1857 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 26, 1921 in Wilimington, NC. She married DR. DAVID W. BULLOCK November 14, 1880. He was born June 01, 1853 in NC, and died May 05, 1914 in NC.

More About DAVID BULLOCK and MAUDE BRASWELL:

Marriage: November 14, 1880

Children of MAUDE BRASWELL and DAVID BULLOCK are:

- i. DAVID ARCHELAUS<sup>10</sup> BULLOCK, b. July 23, 1881, NC; d. September 23, 1913, NC.
- ii. MARGARET MAUDE BULLOCK, b. December 11, 1884.
- 171. iii. DR. EARNEST SOUTHERLAND BULLOCK, b. July 27, 1889.

**102.** DR. JAMES CORNELIUS<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL I (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 22, 1859 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died April 29, 1929 in Rocky Mount, NC. He married (1) MARY LOUISE BATTLE. He married (2) MARY H. LYON March 15, 1887. She was born in NC, and died in NC.

More About JAMES BRASWELL and MARY LYON:

Marriage: March 15, 1887

Children of JAMES BRASWELL and MARY BATTLE are:

- i. MARIE<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL, b. December 13, 1907.
- ii. MARCUS BATTLE BRASWELL, b. August 29, 1908; d. February 28, 1980, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About MARCUS BATTLE BRASWELL:  
Social Security Number: 228-32-7462

172.     iii. MARGARET LOUISE BRASWELL, b. September 13, 1912, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. Edgecombe Co., NC.

Children of JAMES BRASWELL and MARY LYON are:

- iv. HARRISON LYON<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL, b. April 10, 1888; d. June 14, 1889.
- v. MARY MARGARET BRASWELL, b. May 28, 1890; d. June 27, 1891.
- vi. JAMES CORNELIUS BRASWELL II.
- vii. VIRGINIA BELLE BRASWELL, b. August 14, 1895.

**103.** ALICE LEE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 07, 1863 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died November 07, 1948 in Park View Hospital, Rocky Mount, NC. She married ANDREW JOYNER I June 07, 1883 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born in Pitt Co., NC.

More About ALICE LEE BRASWELL:  
Burial: Pine View Cemetery

Notes for ANDREW JOYNER I:  
He represented the Raleigh News and Observer on the first boat to go through the Panama Canal.

More About ANDREW JOYNER and ALICE BRASWELL:  
Marriage: June 07, 1883, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of ALICE BRASWELL and ANDREW JOYNER are:

- 173.     i. MURIEL YELLOWBY<sup>10</sup> JOYNER, b. February 22, 1886, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.
- 174.     ii. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL JOYNER I, b. May 15, 1887, Pitt Co., NC.
- 175.     iii. EMILY HUGHS JOYNER, b. June 04, 1891, Pitt Co., NC.
- iv. ANDREW JOYNER II, b. January 06, 1894, Pitt Co., NC; m. PEARL ASHWORTH, June 27, 1917.

More About ANDREW JOYNER and PEARL ASHWORTH:  
Marriage: June 27, 1917

- v. EDITH HELEN JOYNER, b. June 23, 1901, Winston Salem, Guilford Co., NC.
- 176.     vi. MARY LEE JOYNER, b. April 15, 1884, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.

**104.** ARCHELAUS<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL III (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 24, 1865 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 21, 1901 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married MARY ELLA CUTCHIN April 11, 1894 in Edgecombe Co., NC, daughter of JAMES CUTCHIN and CORNELIA WHELESS. She was born December 05, 1866 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died December 27, 1935 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for ARCHELAUS BRASWELL III:  
He married his cousin Mary.

More About ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARY CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: April 11, 1894, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARY CUTCHIN are:

- i. MARY MARGARET<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL, b. July 28, 1895, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. September 03, 1971, Whitakers, NC.

More About MARY MARGARET BRASWELL:  
Social Security Number: 240-60-8271

- ii. HAROLD ARCHELAUS BRASWELL, b. March 26, 1897, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. May 08, 1967, Whitakers, NC; m. LOISE DEAN; b. 1899.

More About HAROLD ARCHELAUS BRASWELL:  
Social Security Number: 224-18-8299

177.     iii. VIRGINIA DARE BRASWELL, b. August 19, 1899, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 07, 1966, Whitakers, NC.

**105.** JOHN RICHARD<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1860, and died 1942. He married LULA S. CUTCHIN, daughter of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELLEN HART. She was born October 12, 1862, and died November 11, 1944.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD CUTCHIN:  
He married his cousin.

Notes for LULA S. CUTCHIN:  
She married her cousin John Richard Cutchin, son of William Thomas Cutchin.

Children of JOHN CUTCHIN and LULA CUTCHIN are:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN.
  - ii. CLARENCE I. CUTCHIN, b. September 15, 1887; d. 1948; m. SARAH HYATT.
178.     iii. ELLEN CUTCHIN, b. May 11, 1892.

**106.** NORA LEE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1861. She married JAMES SLEDGE. He was born in Richmond, VA.

Children of NORA CUTCHIN and JAMES SLEDGE are:

- i. WILLIAM LINDSEY<sup>10</sup> SLEDGE.
  - ii. SAGE DOUGLAS SLEDGE.
  - iii. VIRGIE SLEDGE.
179.     iv. ERMA SLEDGE.

**107.** REV. WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 31, 1855 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 09, 1926. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH LENTZ December 21, 1881 in Norwood, Anson Co., NC, daughter of ELI LENTZ and BETTY. She was born August 01, 1859 in Stanly Co., NC, and died February 13, 1899 in Norwood, Anson Co., NC. He married (2) SARAH CATHERINE UPCHURCH July 11, 1900. She was born May 06, 1874, and died June 24, 1918.

More About REV. WALTER THADDEUS CUTCHIN:  
Date born 2: October 30, 1855, NC  
Died 2: February 16, 1926  
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co., NC

More About SARAH ELIZABETH LENTZ:  
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co., NC

More About WALTER CUTCHIN and SARAH LENTZ:  
Marriage: December 21, 1881, Norwood, Anson Co., NC

More About SARAH CATHERINE UPCHURCH:  
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanley Co., NC

More About WALTER CUTCHIN and SARAH UPCHURCH:  
Marriage: July 11, 1900

Children of WALTER CUTCHIN and SARAH LENTZ are:

180.     i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. December 14, 1882, GA; d. August 04, 1968, Conley, GA.



- ii. OME EVA CUTCHIN, b. February 11, 1884, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. December 21, 1884, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- 181. iii. THADDEUS ERIC CUTCHIN, b. February 11, 1884, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC; d. August 17, 1967, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
- 182. iv. HENRIETTA LENORA CUTCHIN, b. August 30, 1885.
- v. JOHN WALTER CUTCHIN, b. March 07, 1887; d. February 19, 1892.

More About JOHN WALTER CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co. NC

- 183. vi. WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN I, b. October 01, 1888, TX; d. April 1975, Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN.
- 184. vii. DAISY ADNA CUTCHIN, b. December 24, 1889; d. April 25, 1971, Mt. Gilead, NC.
- viii. LULA CUTCHIN, b. April 08, 1891, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. April 21, 1893.
- 185. ix. JOSIAH BARRON CUTCHIN, b. September 10, 1893.
- x. MAGGIE LEE CUTCHIN, b. March 03, 1895; d. August 20, 1895.

More About MAGGIE LEE CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co., NC

- 186. xi. FANNIE GRACE CUTCHIN, b. June 28, 1896.

Children of WALTER CUTCHIN and SARAH UPCHURCH are:

- 187. xii. ARTHUR OSBORNE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. April 15, 1904.
- xiii. RALPH WALDO EMERSON CUTCHIN, b. October 22, 1906, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 24, 1966.

More About RALPH WALDO EMERSON CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co. Cemetery

- xiv. ELINA MARIE CUTCHIN, b. September 11, 1910; m. ANDREW JACKSON WILSON.
- 188. xv. COMMODORE THEODORE ROOSELVET CUTCHIN, b. March 01, 1914.

**108.** LILLIAN MARY<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL (*JANE ELIZA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1859, and died November 09, 1939. She married FRANK HART CUTCHIN, son of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELLEN HART. He was born September 23, 1859 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died June 30, 1921.

Notes for LILLIAN MARY BRASWELL:  
She married her cousin the son of Joseph Henry Cutchin.

Notes for FRANK HART CUTCHIN:  
In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Child of LILLIAN BRASWELL and FRANK CUTCHIN is:

- i. ELLEN VERNON<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. April 17, 1883, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 15, 1953; m. BIVENS WHITAKER; b. March 01, 1873; d. September 26, 1953.

**109.** FRANK HART<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1859 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died June 30, 1921. He married LILLIAN MARY BRASWELL, daughter of WILLIAM BRASWELL and JANE CUTCHIN. She was born September 12, 1859, and died November 09, 1939.

Notes for FRANK HART CUTCHIN:  
In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for LILLIAN MARY BRASWELL:  
She married her cousin the son of Joseph Henry Cutchin.

Child is listed above under (108) Lillian Mary Braswell.

**110.** JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL*

*THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 06, 1860, and died June 06, 1940. He married NANCY SARAH CUTCHIN, daughter of JAMES CUTCHIN and CORNELIA WHELESS. She was born September 05, 1868 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died June 29, 1945.

Notes for JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN I:

He married his cousin Nancy, daughter of James MacGilbra Cutchin.

Children of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and NANCY CUTCHIN are:

- 189. i. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I, b. April 10, 1890, NC; d. June 30, 1973, Whitakers, Edgecombe CO., NC.
- 190. ii. JAMES ELMER CUTCHIN, b. February 28, 1893, NC; d. January 05, 1956.
- iii. CORNELIA CARMINE CUTCHIN, b. January 15, 1898, NC; d. August 1982, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About CORNELIA CARMINE CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 237-46-1342

- 191. iv. JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN II, b. September 08, 1902, NC; d. November 01, 1992, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

**111.** LULA S.<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 12, 1862, and died November 11, 1944. She married JOHN RICHARD CUTCHIN, son of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and MARY BARFIELD. He was born March 15, 1860, and died 1942.

Notes for LULA S. CUTCHIN:

She married her cousin John Richard Cutchin, son of William Thomas Cutchin.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD CUTCHIN:

He married his cousin.

Children are listed above under (105) John Richard Cutchin.

**112.** MAGGIE LEE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 13, 1864, and died May 20, 1939. She married WALTER S. KNIGHT.

Children of MAGGIE CUTCHIN and WALTER KNIGHT are:

- i. MABEL<sup>10</sup> KNIGHT, b. November 29, 1887; d. June 18, 1889.
- 192. ii. FLORIDE CAMILLE KNIGHT, b. September 04, 1889.
- 193. iii. KITCHEN COFFIELD KNIGHT I, b. October 17, 1892; d. March 17, 1947.
- iv. MARGARET LOWE KNIGHT, b. October 20, 1905; d. September 08, 1908.

**113.** JOHNNIE A.<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 14, 1869. He married META GARDNER.

Child of JOHNNIE CUTCHIN and META GARDNER is:

- i. MADELINE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, m. ROBERT A. PERRY.

**114.** ALMON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 19, 1881 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died December 10, 1935. She married (1) WILLIAM GASTON GREENE I. She married (2) ARTHUR RAY.

Notes for ALMON CUTCHIN:

Her Brother Bennie was her twin.

Children of ALMON CUTCHIN and WILLIAM GREENE are:

- i. WILLIAM GASTON<sup>10</sup> GREENE II, b. 1902; d. 1903.
- 194. ii. ALTON CUTCHIN GREENE I, b. October 02, 1903.

**115.** EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON I (*SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 07, 1872 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC, and died September 16, 1968 in Rocky Mount, NC. He married LUCY BUNN ARRINGTON November 10, 1896 in Rocky Mount, NC. She was born January 26, 1878 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died December 26, 1962 in Rocky Mount, NC.

More About EDWARD JOHNSTON and LUCY ARRINGTON:  
Marriage: November 10, 1896, Rocky Mount, NC

Children of EDWARD JOHNSTON and LUCY ARRINGTON are:

195. i. EDWARD GARLAND<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON II, b. June 02, 1900, Rocky Mount, NC; d. May 06, 1966, Rocky Mount, NC.
196. ii. ALFRED ARRINGTON JOHNSTON, b. December 01, 1901, Rocky Mount, NC; d. January 31, 1996, Columbia, SC.
197. iii. MARY BALLARD JOHNSTON, b. December 03, 1904; d. May 26, 1906, Rocky Mount, NC.
198. iv. JAMES MARION JOHNSON I, b. September 25, 1906, Rocky Mount, NC; d. July 02, 1976, Washington, NC.
199. v. NELLIE BURTON JOHNSTON, b. March 23, 1912, Rocky Mount, NC; d. May 05, 1984, Rocky Mount, NC.

**116.** ARTHUR CUTCHIN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON (*SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1879. He married MILDRED CUTTS.

Children of ARTHUR JOHNSTON and MILDRED CUTTS are:

199. i. JAMES<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON, m. WINIFERD LANE.
200. ii. JOSEPH SYDNEY JOHNSTON I.
201. iii. CATHERINE JOHNSTON.

**117.** MARY ELLA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 05, 1866 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died December 27, 1935 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married ARCHELAUS BRASWELL III April 11, 1894 in Edgecombe Co., NC, son of ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARGARET CUTCHIN. He was born November 24, 1865 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 21, 1901 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for ARCHELAUS BRASWELL III:  
He married his cousin Mary.

More About ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARY CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: April 11, 1894, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children are listed above under (104) Archelaus Braswell III.

**118.** NANCY SARAH<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 05, 1868 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died June 29, 1945. She married JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN I, son of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELLEN HART. He was born December 06, 1860, and died June 06, 1940.

Notes for JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN I:  
He married his cousin Nancy, daughter of James MacGilbra Cutchin.

Children are listed above under (110) Josiah Spencer Cutchin I.

**119.** JESSIE MARION<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 02, 1872 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died August 06, 1962 in NC. She married WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL I December 14, 1893 in Edgecombe Co., NC, son of ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARGARET CUTCHIN. He was born April 27, 1854 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 22, 1932 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About JESSIE MARION CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 240-60-8418

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL I:  
Jessie Marion Cutchin was his cousin.

More About WILLIAM BRASWELL and JESSIE CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: December 14, 1893, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children are listed above under (99) William Thomas Braswell I.

**120.** MINNIE GARNETT<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1874 in Edgecombe Co. , NC, and died February 18, 1958. She married THOMAS CHERRY GORHAM August 10, 1894 in Edgecombe Co. , NC. He was born August 08, 1866, and died July 18, 1921.

More About THOMAS GORHAM and MINNIE CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: August 10, 1894, Edgecombe Co. , NC

Children of MINNIE CUTCHIN and THOMAS GORHAM are:

- i. THOMAS CUTCHIN<sup>10</sup> GORHAM, b. November 20, 1898.
- ii. MACK CUTCHIN GORHAM, b. April 21, 1901; m. NELLE COTTEN.
201. iii. RALPH HODGES GORHAM, b. December 21, 1904, NC; d. January 01, 1973, Rocky Mount, NC.
202. iv. BRUCE GOODWIN GORHAM, b. August 01, 1907.
- v. MINNIE MARGARET GORHAM, b. December 09, 1913; m. GLENN RICE CARPENTER.

**121.** LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 23, 1876 in Edgecombe Co. , NC, and died September 17, 1966 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co. , NC. She married ROBERT ADRAIN BRADLEY I January 29, 1896 in Edgecombe Co. , NC. He was born January 05, 1874, and died February 09, 1939.

Notes for LENA ANDERSON CUTCHIN:  
She was a twin of Linda Best Cutchin. It was said that she had ESP.

More About LENA ANDERSON CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 237-62-6336

More About ROBERT BRADLEY and LENA CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: January 29, 1896, Edgecombe Co. , NC

Children of LENA CUTCHIN and ROBERT BRADLEY are:

203. i. SARAH DAVIS<sup>10</sup> BRADLEY, b. December 17, 1896.
204. ii. RAYMOND RICHARD BRADLEY I, b. April 20, 1898; d. July 01, 1961.
205. iii. CORNELIA CUTCHIN BRADLEY, b. July 31, 1900.
206. iv. ROBERT ADRIAN BRADLEY II, b. November 14, 1906; d. November 02, 1943.
- v. MARY ETTA BRADLEY, b. April 11, 1910; d. April 04, 1917.
207. vi. WILEY GORHAM BRADLEY I, b. November 18, 1912.

**122.** LINDA BEST<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 23, 1876 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died October 19, 1960. She married W. H. KILLEBREW June 05, 1901 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for LINDA BEST CUTCHIN:  
She was a twin of Lena Anderson Cutchin. It was said that she had ESP.

More About W. KILLEBREW and LINDA CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: June 05, 1901, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of LINDA CUTCHIN and W. KILLEBREW are:

- i. MARY ADNIL<sup>10</sup> KILLEBREW, b. March 23, 1906; d. April 03, 1914.

208. ii. CHARLES MCGUILBRETH KILLEBREW I, b. December 02, 1908.  
209. iii. LENA SCOTT KILLEBREW, b. March 10, 1914.

**123.** ISLA CLARK<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1879 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died November 10, 1973 in Rocky Mount, NC. She married JAMES SAMUEL GORHAM I July 12, 1905 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born June 23, 1872, and died December 02, 1946.

Notes for ISLA CLARK CUTCHIN:

She was a teacher.

More About ISLA CLARK CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 241-06-3199

More About JAMES GORHAM and ISLA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: July 12, 1905, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of ISLA CUTCHIN and JAMES GORHAM are:

210. i. JAMES SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> GORHAM II, b. August 26, 1909.  
211. ii. MATILDA GORHAM, b. October 04, 1922.

**124.** JAMES MCKENNEY<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN II (*JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1882 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 07, 1969 in Whitakers ,Edgecombe Co, NC. He married EMILY SPENCER AVENT January 12, 1905. She was born June 04, 1885, and died May 27, 1946.

Notes for JAMES MCKENNEY CUTCHIN II:

James Cutchin is called James Cutchin II even know he would actually be James Cutchin I. According to James McKenney Cutchin IV and James McKenney Cutchin V the names were off by one. No one knows exactly why.

More About JAMES MCKENNEY CUTCHIN II:

Social Security Number: 242-54-3571

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and EMILY AVENT:

Marriage: January 12, 1905

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and EMILY AVENT are:

212. i. EMILY SPENCER<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. October 26, 1906.  
213. ii. JAMES MCKENNEY CUTCHIN III, b. September 26, 1912, NC; d. February 1984, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

**125.** RICHARD SPEIGHT<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1884 in Edgecombe Co. , NC, and died September 29, 1914 in Whitakers, NC. He married ANNIE ESTELLE MANN November 25, 1908 in Whitakers, Nash Co., NC, daughter of OLIVER MANN and MAMIE GREENE. She was born December 26, 1885 in Enfield, Halifax Co., NC, and died October 18, 1951.

Notes for RICHARD SPEIGHT CUTCHIN I:

While, he was practicing dentistry he treated two men with TB. He told his family that he did their teeth because they needed work and someone needed to take care of the mens needs. He contracted the disease and died because of it.

More About RICHARD CUTCHIN and ANNIE MANN:

Marriage: November 25, 1908, Whitakers, Nash Co., NC

Children of RICHARD CUTCHIN and ANNIE MANN are:

214. i. ANNIE LEE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. April 10, 1911, Halifax Co., NC; d. October 25, 1990, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

215. ii. RICHARD SPEIGHT CUTCHIN II, b. April 12, 1914, NY; d. December 1984, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

**126.** HENRY WHELESS<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1892 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 18, 1958. He married ANNA PRIDGEN. She was born November 12, 1901.

Notes for HENRY WHELESS CUTCHIN I:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Child of HENRY CUTCHIN and ANNA PRIDGEN is:

216. i. HENRY WHELESS<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. September 04, 1924.

**127.** GEORGE T.<sup>9</sup> THORNE (*MARY DELLA*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *ELI*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 06, 1850. He married (1) CORA KNIGHT. He married (2) ANNA RICKS.

Children of GEORGE THORNE and CORA KNIGHT are:

- i. CORA<sup>10</sup> THORNE, m. R. L. EDWARDS.
- ii. FRANK HOWARD THORNE, m. TALITHA VICK.

Notes for FRANK HOWARD THORNE:

They moved to Sumter, SC in 1913.

Children of GEORGE THORNE and ANNA RICKS are:

- iii. WILLIAM C.<sup>10</sup> THORNE, m. RUBY MATTHEWS.
- iv. PERCEY THORNE, m. CLUADIA WYNNE.
- v. EUSTIE THORNE, m. FRANCES LEWIS.
- vi. GEORGE THORNE, m. ANNIE?.

Notes for GEORGE THORNE:

They moved to Florence, SC at some point.

**128.** MARGARET TAYLOR<sup>9</sup> THORNE (*MARY DELLA*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *ELI*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1854. She married BEN B. RICKS.

Children of MARGARET THORNE and BEN RICKS are:

- i. DELLA<sup>10</sup> RICKS.
- ii. THEOPHILUS E. RICKS, b. November 07, 1881.

**129.** JOHN CUTCHIN<sup>9</sup> THORNE (*MARY DELLA*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *ELI*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1864. He married MARTHA FRANCES SYKES.

Child of JOHN THORNE and MARTHA SYKES is:

217. i. BESSIE EATON<sup>10</sup> THORNE.

**130.** THEOPHILUS TAYLOR<sup>9</sup> THORNE II (*MARY DELLA*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *ELI*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 09, 1867, and died October 26, 1947. He married (1) LOUISA C. FOUNTAIN. He married (2) HARRIETTE ELIZABETH DANIEL.

Children of THEOPHILUS THORNE and LOUISA FOUNTAIN are:

- i. RANDOLPH<sup>10</sup> THORNE.

Notes for RANDOLPH THORNE:

He lived in Norfolk, VA.

- 218. ii. SPENCER THORNE.
- iii. SALLIE THORNE.

Notes for SALLIE THORNE:  
She lived in Rocky Mount, NC at some point.

Children of THEOPHILUS THORNE and HARRIETTE DANIEL are:

- 219. iv. HARRIETTE DANIEL<sup>10</sup> THORNE.
- 220. v. THEOPHILUS TAYLOR THORNE III.

**131.** LILLIAN C.<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*BENJAMIN E.*<sup>8</sup>, *NORFLEET*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1877, and died July 04, 1931. She married HENRY ODELE ANDERSON January 16, 1900.

More About HENRY ANDERSON and LILLIAN CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: January 16, 1900

Children of LILLIAN CUTCHIN and HENRY ANDERSON are:

- 221. i. BENJAMIN FOREST<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON I, b. February 06, 1901; d. September 13, 1956.
- ii. EMERSON ODELLE ANDERSON, b. July 18, 1903; m. (1) MARGUERITE HUNT; m. (2) RELLA HICKMAN.
- 222. iii. ANNIE MAE ANDERSON, b. April 23, 1907.
- 223. iv. HENRY CUTCHIN ANDERSON, b. March 12, 1916.

**132.** LINTON YANCEY<sup>9</sup> TAYLOR I (*SALLY KING*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *THOMAS HOWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1885, and died 1965. He married (1) ROSABELLE PHILLIPS. She was born 1897, and died 1927. He married (2) AMELIA LUCILLE WHITE.

Children of LINTON TAYLOR and ROSABELLE PHILLIPS are:

- 224. i. EMERALD OZELLE<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR, b. September 27, 1915.
- ii. MARGARET TAYLOR, b. 1917; d. 1919.
- 225. iii. SALLY MELBA TAYLOR, b. December 25, 1919.
- 226. iv. REBECCA AVRIL TAYLOR, b. June 09, 1921.
- v. IRIS ELIZA TAYLOR, b. April 17, 1923; m. WILLIE FLOYD JOHNSON.
- 227. vi. QUEENA JOYCE TAYLOR, b. April 27, 1925.
- vii. JEANNA TAYLOR, b. 1927; d. 1927.

Children of LINTON TAYLOR and AMELIA WHITE are:

- 228. viii. MARY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR, b. November 03, 1931.
- 229. ix. LINTON YANCEY TAYLOR II, b. March 24, 1934.
- 230. x. AMELIA ALLYN TAYLOR, b. January 13, 1939.

**133.** THOMAS H. B.<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1850 in KY. He married MARY E. WOODWALL February 08, 1874 in Marshall Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1848 in KY.

Notes for THOMAS H. B. CUTCHIN:  
In 1840, he was listed in the census of Calloway Co., KY.

In 1850, he was listed in the census of Marshall Co., KY.

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARY WOODWALL:  
Marriage: February 08, 1874, Marshall Co., KY

Children of THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARY WOODWALL are:

- i. LENORA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1875, KY.
- ii. ADA M. OR W. CUTCHIN, b. September 02, 1876, Marshall Co., KY.
- iii. WILLIAM L. CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1879, KY.

**134.** SARAH ALABAMA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1850 in KY. She married DAVID REED USERY October 14, 1865 in Marshall Co., KY, son of USERY and JANE REED. He was born Abt. 1847 in KY.

More About DAVID USERY and SARAH CUTCHIN:

Marriage: October 14, 1865, Marshall Co., KY

Children of SARAH CUTCHIN and DAVID USERY are:

231. i. JAMES RICHARD<sup>10</sup> USERY, b. September 22, 1866, KY; d. August 28, 1928, Benton City, KY.
232. ii. SUSAN A. USERY, b. Abt. 1869, KY.
- iii. DORA A. USERY, b. Abt. 1871, KY.
- iv. NOLA L. USERY, b. April 28, 1874, Marshall Co., KY.
- v. MINNIE L. USERY, b. July 09, 1876, KY.
233. vi. GERTIE E. USERY, b. Abt. 1879, KY.
234. vii. WILLIAM AARON USERY.
- viii. JOE SCOTT USERY.

**135.** JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN I (*WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 24, 1854 in Marshall Co., KY, and died Abt. 1880. He married NANCY MINERVA REEVES February 23, 1875 in Ozark Co., Johnson, IL. She was born Abt. 1857 in KY or Ozark Co., IL, and died Abt. 1893 in White Co., IL.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and NANCY REEVES:

Marriage: February 23, 1875, Ozark Co., Johnson, IL

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and NANCY REEVES are:

235. i. ROSA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. February 1876, KY or IL.
236. ii. NEAL CUTCHIN I, b. November 01, 1878, New Burnside, Johnson Co., IL; d. August 19, 1954, Carmi, White Co., IL.
237. iii. JAMES HENRY CUTCHIN II, b. November 06, 1880, New Burnside, Johnson, IL; d. March 1905.

**136.** JOSEPH BRIDGES<sup>9</sup> HODSDEN (*MARY VIRGINIA*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1872 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died November 28, 1955. He married MELA GORY BRANCH March 19, 1902. She was born March 01, 1875, and died April 05, 1952.

More About JOSEPH HODSDEN and MELA BRANCH:

Marriage: March 19, 1902

Child of JOSEPH HODSDEN and MELA BRANCH is:

- i. MARGARET LEE<sup>10</sup> HODSDEN, b. September 1909; m. (1) MR. ROBERTSON; m. (2) SCHUYLER HAROLD KIRVAN.

**137.** WILFRED IVANHOE<sup>9</sup> HODSDEN II (*MARY VIRGINIA*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1885 in VA, and died March 11, 1922 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA. He married (1) BLANCH MAE WHITEHURST. She was born January 03, 1885, and died January 04, 1919. He married (2) RUTH ELIZABETH KNOWLES. She was born September 26, 1899 in VA, and died December 1974 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA.

Notes for WILFRED IVANHOE HODSDEN II:

He was an engineer on the Panama Canal.

More About RUTH ELIZABETH KNOWLES:

Social Security Number: 224-50-4914

Children of WILFRED HODSDEN and RUTH KNOWLES are:



- i. WILFRED IVANHOE<sup>10</sup> HODSDEN III, b. August 01, 1924.
- 238. ii. WILLIAM WIRT HODSDEN I, b. June 22, 1926.

**138.** EVERARD DAVIS<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05, 1883 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA, and died June 29, 1969 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA. He married NETTIE LEWIS June 28, 1916. She was born 1895 in Isle of Wight Co, VA.

More About EVERARD DAVIS CUTCHIN:

Burial: July 01, 1969, Olive Branch Cemetery (City Park Cemetery), Portsmouth, VA  
Social Security Number: 229-60-0630

More About EVERARD CUTCHIN and NETTIE LEWIS:

Marriage: June 28, 1916

Child of EVERARD CUTCHIN and NETTIE LEWIS is:

- 239. i. MARGARET CORRINE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. January 29, 1919.

**139.** ANNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1885 in Carrolton, Isle Of Wight Co., VA, and died October 24, 1946. She married (1) HENRY A. ALEXANDER. She married (2) CLAUDE HANNON WHITEHURST I April 28, 1909 in Carrolton, Isle Of Wight Co., VA. He was born May 22, 1882 in Pungo, Princess Anne Co., VA, and died November 18, 1918 in Newport News, Warwick Co., VA.

More About ANNIE MAE CUTCHIN:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, VA

More About CLAUDE WHITEHURST and ANNIE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: April 28, 1909, Carrolton, Isle Of Wight Co., VA

Children of ANNIE CUTCHIN and CLAUDE WHITEHURST are:

- 240. i. CLAUDE HANNON<sup>10</sup> WHITEHURST II, b. March 06, 1910, VA; d. November 23, 1993, San Jose, CA.
- 241. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH WHITEHURST, b. September 02, 1916.

**140.** NINA VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05, 1887 in Isle Of Wight Co., VA, and died October 17, 1974 in Richmond, VA. She married CHARLES SYKES October 20, 1908. He was born October 20, 1882 in VA, and died January 1973 in Lorton, VA.

More About NINA VIRGINIA CUTCHIN:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA  
Social Security Number: 227-26-0852

More About CHARLES SYKES:

Social Security Number: 227-03-7234

More About CHARLES SYKES and NINA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: October 20, 1908

Child of NINA CUTCHIN and CHARLES SYKES is:

- 242. i. JAMES EVERARD<sup>10</sup> SYKES I, b. November 25, 1917, VA; d. November 15, 1992, Palm Coast, FL.

**141.** ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN (*EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 29, 1892 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA, and died July 07, 1972 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA. He married (1) FRANCES

JOLLETT October 15, 1914 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA. She was born April 12, 1894 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA, and died July 08, 1950 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA. He married (2) ALICE NORFLEET. She was born August 28, 1892 in VA, and died May 1984 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA.

Notes for ROBERT LLOYD CUTCHIN:

He was a Machinist of the Norfolk Naval Shipyard.

More About ROBERT LLOYD CUTCHIN:

Burial: July 09, 1972, Olive Branch Cemetery (City Park Cemetery), Portsmouth, VA

More About FRANCES JOLLETT:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About ROBERT CUTCHIN and FRANCES JOLLETT:

Marriage: October 15, 1914, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA

More About ALICE NORFLEET:

Social Security Number: 224-30-3931

Children of ROBERT CUTCHIN and FRANCES JOLLETT are:

243. i. ROBERT EDVERARD<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, b. September 08, 1915, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA; d. February 13, 1996, La Mesa, CA.
244. ii. FRANCES BELVIN CUTCHIN, b. September 02, 1919, Norfolk, VA; d. September 24, 1977, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA.
245. iii. WILLIS CHURCHILL CUTCHIN I, b. April 19, 1923, VA; d. September 27, 1997, West Augusta, Augusta Co., VA.
246. iv. LUCRITIA ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. February 18, 1927, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA; d. March 30, 1975, Sumpter, SC.
247. v. NANCY VIRGINIA CUTCHIN, b. July 30, 1932, Portsmouth, VA; d. December 13, 1990, GA.

**142.** ALICE NEVILLE<sup>9</sup> PARTIN (*JULIA NATHALIA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 23, 1881. She married LYNWOOD TATEM.

Child of ALICE PARTIN and LYNWOOD TATEM is:

- i. DAMON<sup>10</sup> TATEM, m. MILDRED ?.

**143.** HAZEL<sup>9</sup> PARTIN (*JULIA NATHALIA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 07, 1887 in VA, and died January 10, 1935. She married FRED HEIM. He was born in Ashville, Buncombe Co., NC.

More About HAZEL PARTIN:

Date born 2: November 07, 1887, Virginia

More About FRED HEIM:

Date born 2: Ashville, NC

Child of HAZEL PARTIN and FRED HEIM is:

248. i. ANNA NATHALIA<sup>10</sup> HEIM, b. February 19, 1914.

#### Generation No. 9

**144.** ADOLPHUS ASHBURN<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*ADOLPHUS ADDISON<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1906 in VA, and died August 1985 in Onancock, VA. He married LARUE COOK. She was born August 07, 1915, and died June 10, 1964.

More About ADOLPHUS ASHBURN CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 224-01-9688

Children of ADOLPHUS CUTCHIN and LARUE COOK are:

- 249. i. ASBURN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. November 21, 1941.
- 250. ii. ANN COOK CUTCHIN, b. May 04, 1944.
- iii. CONRAD FOSTER CUTCHIN, b. December 24, 1953; m. JOANNE BRADSHAW.

**145.** DR. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I (*BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 30, 1900 in SC, and died June 12, 1979 in Isle Of Palms, SC. He married FRANCES BLACKMON November 15, 1930. She was born July 24, 1908.

More About DR. JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN I:  
Social Security Number: 247-30-3765

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and FRANCES BLACKMON:  
Marriage: November 15, 1930

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and FRANCES BLACKMON are:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, d. September 05, 1933.

Notes for UNKNOWN CUTCHIN:  
Died as an infant.

- 251. ii. DR. JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN II, b. April 16, 1935.

**146.** MARY DUNREATH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 10, 1907. She married OSCAR H. CAMPBELL September 12, 1931. He was born June 05, 1885, and died December 17, 1954.

More About OSCAR CAMPBELL and MARY CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: September 12, 1931

Child of MARY CUTCHIN and OSCAR CAMPBELL is:

- 252. i. SARAH DUNREATH<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL, b. June 01, 1933.

**147.** BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN II (*BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 23, 1910. He married JOSEPHINE HUNTER October 20, 1939. She was born December 25, 1915.

Notes for BRAXTON MURRAY CUTCHIN II:  
He was a Col. during WWII and was in command the Pentagon of all "small arms"

More About BRAXTON CUTCHIN and JOSEPHINE HUNTER:  
Marriage: October 20, 1939

Children of BRAXTON CUTCHIN and JOSEPHINE HUNTER are:

- 253. i. BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN III, b. March 03, 1941.
- 254. ii. JOHNSON HUNTER CUTCHIN I, b. December 30, 1943.
- 255. iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH CUTCHIN, b. February 06, 1947, Easley, SC.
- 256. iv. MARY JOSEPHINE CUTCHIN, b. September 12, 1949.

**148.** ERNEST LINWOOD<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN II (*ERNEST LINWOOD<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 01, 1915 in VA, and died November 10, 1996 in Suffolk, VA. He married FAYE WAINSCOTT. She was born April 11, 1926.

Notes for ERNEST LINWOOD CUTCHIN II:

TEC 4, US Army Air Corps, WW II

More About ERNEST LINWOOD CUTCHIN II:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Social Security Number: 230-01-9919

More About FAYE WAINSCOTT:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Children of ERNEST CUTCHIN and FAYE WAINSCOTT are:

- i. ERNEST LINWOOD<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN III, b. January 14, 1947.
- ii. MORRIS CUTCHIN.
- iii. YVONNE CUTCHIN.

**149.** JAMES LAWLESS<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*ERNEST LINWOOD<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 13, 1917 in VA, and died March 11, 1985 in Franklin, VA. He married MARTHA BRADSHAW.

More About JAMES LAWLESS CUTCHIN:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA.

Social Security Number: 225-12-7747

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and MARTHA BRADSHAW are:

- i. DAVID ALLEN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. November 30, 1949; d. April 01, 1950.

More About DAVID ALLEN CUTCHIN:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

- ii. TONY GRANT CUTCHIN, b. May 13, 1957.
- iii. DARLENE AME CUTCHIN, b. March 22, 1959.
- iv. UNKNOWN CUTCHIN.

Notes for UNKNOWN CUTCHIN:

Died as an infant.

**150.** LEONIDAS<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I (*WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM HILLARY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1900 in VA, and died February 28, 1980 in Franklin, VA. He married MARIE GWALTNEY. She was born September 15, 1908 in VA, and died November 06, 1981 in Franklin, VA.

More About LEONIDAS CUTCHIN I:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Social Security Number: 223-10-8559

More About MARIE GWALTNEY:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Social Security Number: 231-44-5019

Child of LEONIDAS CUTCHIN and MARIE GWALTNEY is:

- i. LEONIDAS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN II.

**151.** BENJAMIN PERCY<sup>10</sup> NORFLEET (*SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CAMP, SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1871 in Franklin, VA, and died September 02, 1932. He married KATE PRESTON SCHLEGEL March 28, 1901, daughter of JACOB SCHLEGEL and REBECCA ROWLETTE. She was born February 17, 1880, and died May 14, 1965.

Notes for BENJAMIN PERCY NORFLEET:

He was a farmer.

More About BENJAMIN PERCY NORFLEET:  
Burial: Jetersville Christian Church Cemetery

More About KATE PRESTON SCHLEGEL:  
Burial: Jetersville Christian Church Cemetery

More About BENJAMIN NORFLEET and KATE SCHLEGEL:  
Marriage: March 28, 1901

Children of BENJAMIN NORFLEET and KATE SCHLEGEL are:

- i. HELEN WOOD<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET, b. December 05, 1903, Wilson, NC; d. September 15, 1992, Newport News, VA; m. PERCY MERRITT, February 04, 1942; b. May 31, 1890, VA; d. December 30, 1970, Jetersville, VA.

Notes for HELEN WOOD NORFLEET:  
She was a Nurse.

More About HELEN WOOD NORFLEET:  
Burial: Jetersville Christian Church Cemetery  
Social Security Number: 223-26-9110

Notes for PERCY MERRITT:  
Owned a store in Jetersville, VA.

More About PERCY MERRITT:  
Social Security Number: 224-40-9754

More About PERCY MERRITT and HELEN NORFLEET:  
Marriage: February 04, 1942

257. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NORFLEET, b. March 30, 1907, Amelia Co., VA; d. March 10, 1993, New Ports News, VA.
258. iii. ROBERT SEAMAN NORFLEET, b. December 20, 1908, Amelia Co., VA; d. February 03, 1968, Sutherlin, VA.
- iv. VIRGINIA REBECCA NORFLEET, b. September 27, 1910; d. 1985, Richmond, VA.

Notes for VIRGINIA REBECCA NORFLEET:  
She was a nurse during WW II.

She never married.

In her will she had her lawyer give her estate to charity.

259. v. JOHN EDWARD NORFLEET I, b. September 18, 1914, Amelia Co., VA; d. May 1985, Fredericksburg, VA.

**152.** PAUL JUDSON<sup>10</sup> NORFLEET I (*SARAH VIRGINIA*<sup>9</sup> *CAMP*, *SALLY*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 01, 1874 in Suffolk, VA, and died April 11, 1945 in Newberry, FL. He married NELLIE MAE WILLIAMS July 06, 1903. She died March 15, 1948.

More About PAUL NORFLEET and NELLIE WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: July 06, 1903

Children of PAUL NORFLEET and NELLIE WILLIAMS are:

- i. SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET, b. June 18, 1905; d. July 21, 1905.
260. ii. MARION WILLIAMS NORFLEET.
261. iii. PAUL JUDSON NORFLEET II, b. December 29, 1907, Newberry, FL; d. January 22, 1989, Gainesville, FL.
- iv. WILLIAM N. NORFLEET, b. January 09, 1909; d. October 15, 1939.
262. v. EDWARD DUDLEY NORFLEET I, b. July 23, 1910, FL; d. January 17, 1977, Newberry, FL.
- vi. NELLIE G. NORFLEET, m. JACOB GWYNN PARKER.
263. vii. EVELYN GETSON NORFLEET.

**153.** DUDLEY<sup>10</sup> NORFLEET (*SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CAMP, SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1878 in Suffolk, VA. He married STELLA BOLLING.

Children of DUDLEY NORFLEET and STELLA BOLLING are:

264. i. JACQUELINE<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET.  
ii. FONTAINE NORFLEET, b. August 11, 1907; d. August 1987; m. VAN VLECK.

Notes for FONTAINE NORFLEET:

Named after a friend of her fathers who was a judge.

- iii. SARAH CAMP NORFLEET, b. August 24, 1908, MI; d. March 08, 1988, Bradenton, FL.

More About SARAH CAMP NORFLEET:

Social Security Number: 365-28-7179

- iv. JULIA B. NORFLEET.  
v. DAPHINE NORFLEET, m. ROLLIN B. MCGINNIS.

**154.** FRANK C.<sup>10</sup> NORFLEET (*SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CAMP, SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1880 in Suffolk, VA, and died January 25, 1921. He married MARGUERITE TRAVIS December 30, 1914.

More About FRANK NORFLEET and MARGUERITE TRAVIS:

Marriage: December 30, 1914

Children of FRANK NORFLEET and MARGUERITE TRAVIS are:

265. i. FREDRICK DUDLEY<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET I.  
ii. FRANCES HEWITT NORFLEET.

**155.** JOSEPH H.<sup>10</sup> NORFLEET (*SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CAMP, SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 11, 1883 in Suffolk, VA, and died March 10, 1948. He married IDA MAY LAWLESS January 11, 1905.

More About JOSEPH NORFLEET and IDA LAWLESS:

Marriage: January 11, 1905

Children of JOSEPH NORFLEET and IDA LAWLESS are:

- i. JAMES L.<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET.  
ii. JOSEPH H. NORFLEET.  
iii. NATHANIEL NORFLEET.  
iv. JOHN L. NORFLEET.  
v. DORTHY BAKER NORFLEET.

**156.** CLARA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOEL HOLLERMAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married CLAUDE C. BRADSHAW.

Child of CLARA CUTCHIN and CLAUDE BRADSHAW is:

266. i. JOEL JACOB<sup>11</sup> BRADSHAW I.

**157.** SUSIE<sup>10</sup> RAWLS (*DIANA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1869 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died January 25, 1955. She married JOHN ROCHELL LEE JOHNSON I, son of ROBERT JOHNSON and VIRGINIA VAUGHAN. He was born October 16, 1869 in South Quay, Nansemond Co., VA, and died April 23, 1953.

Notes for SUSIE RAWLS:

She graduated from the Nansemond Seminary at Suffolk and later taught a private school in her home.

Notes for JOHN ROCHELL LEE JOHNSON I:

He graduated from the College of William and Mary in 1894, and was a member of the Alpha of Virginia Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. He received his Master of Arts degree in English and Literature from the University of Chicago in 1921, and completed most of the work on a Ph. D. He also attended the Richmond Law School. He was an honorary member of the American Association of University Professors, having taught for fifty years in the schools of Virginia.

Early in his career he was Principal of the Gordonsville, South Boston, Franklin, and Norton High Schools. From 1916 to 1928 he was head of the English Department of Radford College. He was Professor of English at William and Mary College from 1928 until ill health forced his retirement in 1944.

Children of SUSIE RAWLS and JOHN JOHNSON are:

- i. JOHN ROCHELL LEE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON II, b. July 19, 1906; m. JOSEPHINE LUCAS; b. January 21, 1907.
- ii. ROBERT BRUCE JOHNSON, b. June 30, 1911.

**158.** WILLIAM SOL<sup>10</sup> CUTCHINS I (*SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 24, 1900 in Richmond, VA, and died June 23, 1979 in Boston, Mass.. He married (1) SUE ALEXANDER WILSON June 14, 1929 in Sherry's New York, NY. He married (2) ELIZABETH CONSTANCE MCCLEARY March 25, 1961 in St. Frances in Fields Church, Louisville, KY.

Notes for WILLIAM SOL CUTCHINS I:

Enlisted as a private in the United States Marine Corps when under age and served during WWI.

At one time he was a representative of the British-American Tobacco Company, with headquarters in Shanghai, China.

More About WILLIAM SOL CUTCHINS I:

Social Security Number: 401-09-9145

More About WILLIAM CUTCHINS and SUE WILSON:

Marriage: June 14, 1929, Sherry's New York, NY

More About WILLIAM CUTCHINS and ELIZABETH MCCLEARY:

Marriage: March 25, 1961, St. Frances in Fields Church, Louisville, KY

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHINS and SUE WILSON are:

267. i. BARBARA WILSON<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS, b. 1930, Louisville, KY.
268. ii. CAROL HOLLAND CUTCHINS, b. 1933, Louisville, KY.
- iii. ALEXANDRA BOOTH CUTCHINS, b. 1942.

Child of WILLIAM CUTCHINS and ELIZABETH MCCLEARY is:

269. iv. WILLIAM SOL<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS II, b. 1945; Adopted child.

**159.** BRIG. GEN. JOHN ABRAM<sup>10</sup> CUTCHINS (*SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 09, 1881 in PA, and died September 24, 1976 in Richmond, VA. He married AGNES TAFF.

Notes for BRIG. GEN. JOHN ABRAM CUTCHINS:

From 1899 to 1903, he was a student at the University of Virginia.

In 1904, he joined the Richmond Light Infantry Blues and was named Captain when the cavalry squadron was ordered to the Mexican border in 1916. The Division became part of the 29th Division to serve in Europe during World War I, where he served as the divisions assistant chief of staff.

In 1905, he graduated from Richmond College with degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Law. He began to practice law in the same year with his father in Richmond under the firm Cutchins & Cutchins.

In 1908, he was appointed to fill an unexpired term on the Richmond council, and was then elected for a four year term. He served as an Democrat.

After special training at the War College in Washington and a brief service with the 12th Division on the French Front, he reported to the Army General Staff College at Langres, France. He Later served on the general staff of Gen. John J. Pershing in France and Germany.

In 1919, he became the American representative on the international commission at Spa, Belgium, on financial and administrative questions arising from the Allied occupation of Germany.

Then he returned to Richmond and served as President of the Community Recreation Association and as a member of the board of the Salvation Army. He initiated the fund raising for a city stadium and was on the board of it for ten years.

In 1935, he was appointed director of the city's Department of Public Safety. He held this position till 1940 when he returned to practicing law.

The firm he was in was the law firm of Cutchins, Wallinger, Christian, and House.

He wrote several books:

History of the 29th Division, 1917-1919.

A Famous Command - The Richmond Light Infantry Blues.

An Amateur Diplomat in the World War.

He was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, Order of Purple Heart, the Distinguished Metal of Virginia, the Order of the Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, by France, and Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium and the Belgian Croix de Guerre.

He founded the Lawyers Title Insurance Corp.

He was a member of the Virginia, Virginia State, and American Bar Associations. Also a member of Commonwealth Club, charter member of the Country Club of Virginia, Army and Navy Club in Washington, the Second Baptist Church, Society of Colonial Wars, and the Jamestown Society.

More About BRIG. GEN. JOHN ABRAM CUTCHINS:

Social Security Number: 169-22-5410

Child of JOHN CUTCHINS and AGNES TAFF is:

270. i. AGNES<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS.

**160.** LOUIS E.<sup>10</sup> CUTCHINS (*SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 21, 1887. He married (1) BALLARD. He married (2) CARY VALENTINE January 13, 1910, daughter of MANN VALENTINE and SALLY FINCH. She was born January 25, 1891.

More About LOUIS CUTCHINS and CARY VALENTINE:

Marriage: January 13, 1910

Children of LOUIS CUTCHINS and CARY VALENTINE are:

i. CARY VALENTINE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS, b. November 12, 1911; m. LAFAYETTE STRATFORD, 1936, Richmond, VA.

More About LAFAYETTE STRATFORD and CARY CUTCHINS:

Marriage: 1936, Richmond, VA

271. ii. ROBERTA CUTCHINS.



**161.** MILDRED ANN<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOHN OLIVER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN ANTHONY*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 07, 1892 in Holland, Franklin Co., VA, and died November 1973 in Franklin, VA. She married WILLIAM WRIGHT DARDEN.

More About MILDRED ANN CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 224-50-3462

Child of MILDRED CUTCHIN and WILLIAM DARDEN is:  
i. ANNIE GLEN<sup>11</sup> DARDEN, b. Abt. 1916.

**162.** THOMAS BARNES<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOHN OLIVER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN ANTHONY*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 28, 1902 in Holland, Franklin Co., VA, and died April 30, 1974 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC. He married (1) ISAUQUILLA CROSS Abt. 1924. She was born May 27, 1903 in West Newport News, VA, and died February 07, 1950 in West Biloxi, Miss. He married (2) MARJORIE ISABELLE MEARS September 21, 1942 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, daughter of HERBERT MEARES and MABEL CARNES. She was born December 18, 1920 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, and died December 14, 1967 in Marathon, Monroe Co., FL. He married (3) EUNICE ELIZABETH WATKINS March 24, 1946. She was born October 17, 1921 in FL, and died November 09, 1982 in Whiteville, Coumbus Co., NC.

Notes for THOMAS BARNES CUTCHIN:  
He was in the US Coast Guard.

More About THOMAS BARNES CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Union Valley Cemetery, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and ISAUQUILLA CROSS:  
Marriage: Abt. 1924

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARJORIE MEARS:  
Marriage: September 21, 1942, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL

More About EUNICE ELIZABETH WATKINS:  
Burial: Union Valley Cemetery, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC  
Social Security Number: 261-22-7864

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and EUNICE WATKINS:  
Marriage: March 24, 1946

Child of THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARJORIE MEARS is:  
i. LINDA TEE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. November 04, 1943, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

**163.** JACOB OLIVER<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOHN OLIVER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN ANTHONY*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1910 in Holland, Franklin Co., VA. He married LOUISE DOUGHTIE Abt. 1935. She was born Abt. 1910.

More About JACOB CUTCHIN and LOUISE DOUGHTIE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1935

Child of JACOB CUTCHIN and LOUISE DOUGHTIE is:  
272. i. JUDY LOUISE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN.

**164.** CARLTON LEE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I (*CHARLES J.*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSIAH G.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1905, and died August 15, 1991 in Franklin, VA. He married MARGRUETE ?.

More About CARLTON LEE CUTCHIN I:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton, VA.  
Social Security Number: 225-42-0821

Child of CARLTON CUTCHIN and MARGRUETE ? is:  
273. i. CARLTON LEE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN II.

**165.** CAROLYN<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*CHARLES J.*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSIAH G.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 11, 1911 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died July 27, 1992. She married ROBERT HENRY POWELL II, son of ROBERT POWELL and PEARLE ADKERSON. He was born July 18, 1907, and died July 13, 1973.

More About CAROLYN CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, VA

More About ROBERT HENRY POWELL II:  
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, VA

Child of CAROLYN CUTCHIN and ROBERT POWELL is:  
i. CHARLES CUTCHIN<sup>11</sup> POWELL, b. February 05, 1946, Franklin, VA; d. September 17, 1990.

More About CHARLES CUTCHIN POWELL:  
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, VA

**166.** JOSEPH PARTHAM<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL I (*JOSEPH WILLIAM*<sup>9</sup>, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 14, 1876 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 26, 1951. He married MINNIE MORGAN. She was born March 22, 1886 in NC, and died October 21, 1978 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About MINNIE MORGAN:  
Social Security Number: 237-66-3937

Child of JOSEPH BRASWELL and MINNIE MORGAN is:  
i. JOSEPH PARTHAM<sup>11</sup> BRASWELL II.

**167.** ELIZABETH ADELINE<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL (*JOSEPH WILLIAM*<sup>9</sup>, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 11, 1877 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died January 07, 1955 in Scotland Neck, NC. She married LUTHER RICE MILLS I.

Children of ELIZABETH BRASWELL and LUTHER MILLS are:  
i. LUTHER RICE<sup>11</sup> MILLS II, b. December 13, 1904; d. 1979; m. ELIZABETH GRAIGHILL.  
ii. ROBERT BRASWELL MILLS, b. December 18, 1909.  
iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM MILLS, b. August 31, 1913.  
274. iv. MARGARET ANN MILLS, b. July 27, 1917.

**168.** HENREY ARCHELAUS<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL (*JOSEPH WILLIAM*<sup>9</sup>, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 02, 1883, and died December 12, 1949. He married ISABEL TAYLOR November 01, 1917.

More About HENREY BRASWELL and ISABEL TAYLOR:  
Marriage: November 01, 1917

Children of HENREY BRASWELL and ISABEL TAYLOR are:  
i. HOMER PARHAM<sup>11</sup> BRASWELL, b. April 24, 1919; d. 1945.

Notes for HOMER PARHAM BRASWELL:  
Captured in World War II.

- 275. ii. ANNIE MAE BRASWELL, b. August 02, 1920.
- 276. iii. HELEN ADELAIDE BRASWELL, b. March 20, 1925.

**169.** CHARLES DAVID<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL (*JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 17, 1886, and died May 25, 1948. He married EULA DEAN.

Child of CHARLES BRASWELL and EULA DEAN is:

- i. MARY ANNE<sup>11</sup> BRASWELL, m. JAMES LAWERENCE.

**170.** FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup> HYMAN (*HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 03, 1877 in Brinkleyville Township, NC, and died October 29, 1947 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married ADA HARDEE TUCKER November 18, 1908 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born September 16, 1891 in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, and died October 14, 1975 in Raleigh, NC.

More About FOREST HYMAN and ADA TUCKER:

Marriage: November 18, 1908, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of FOREST HYMAN and ADA TUCKER are:

- 277. i. WAVERLY SOUTHERLAND<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, b. August 19, 1909, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 03, 1988, Morganton, NC.
- 278. ii. FOREST NORWOOD HYMAN, b. August 11, 1911, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 07, 1964, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- 279. iii. LOIS HYMAN, b. February 11, 1914, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- 280. iv. MARY ELIZABETH HYMAN, b. March 19, 1916, Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC.

**171.** DR. EARNEST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup> BULLOCK (*MAUDE SOUTHERLAND<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 27, 1889. He married MARY BELLE HAYER May 05, 1915. She was born May 05, 1890.

More About EARNEST BULLOCK and MARY HAYER:

Marriage: May 05, 1915

Children of EARNEST BULLOCK and MARY HAYER are:

- i. MARY BELLE<sup>11</sup> BULLOCK, b. December 27, 1917.
- ii. DAVID EARNEST BULLOCK, b. May 10, 1920.
- iii. ALICE LEE BULLOCK, b. March 13, 1922.
- iv. MAUDE SOUTHERLAND BULLOCK, b. October 16, 1923.
- v. MATT HAYER BULLOCK, b. March 18, 1926.

**172.** MARGARET LOUISE<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL (*JAMES CORNELIUS<sup>9</sup>, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 13, 1912 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married JOSEPH POWELL HAMILTON.

Child of MARGARET BRASWELL and JOSEPH HAMILTON is:

- 281. i. MARGARET LOUISE<sup>11</sup> HAMILTON, b. July 07, 1937.

**173.** MURIEL YELLOWBY<sup>10</sup> JOYNER (*ALICE LEE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 22, 1886 in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC. She married JOHN W. BARRETT I January 16, 1918.

More About JOHN BARRETT and MURIEL JOYNER:

Marriage: January 16, 1918

Child of MURIEL JOYNER and JOHN BARRETT is:

- i. JOHN W.<sup>11</sup> BARRETT II.

**174.** ARCHELAUS BRASWELL<sup>10</sup> JOYNER I (*ALICE LEE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 15, 1887 in Pitt Co., NC. He married RUTH RILEY RHEINHART February 1910. She was born in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.

More About ARCHELAUS JOYNER and RUTH RHEINHART:

Marriage: February 1910

Child of ARCHELAUS JOYNER and RUTH RHEINHART is:

282. i. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL<sup>11</sup> JOYNER II.

**175.** EMILY HUGHS<sup>10</sup> JOYNER (*ALICE LEE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 04, 1891 in Pitt Co., NC. She married PERCY L. THIGPEN.

Child of EMILY JOYNER and PERCY THIGPEN is:

- i. CONNIE LEE<sup>11</sup> THIGPEN, b. July 1919.

**176.** MARY LEE<sup>10</sup> JOYNER (*ALICE LEE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1884 in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC. She married WILLIAM MAURICE DAUGHTRIDGE I, son of ELIJAH DAUGHTRIDGE and MARY ODOM.

Children of MARY JOYNER and WILLIAM DAUGHTRIDGE are:

283. i. WILLIAM MAURICE<sup>11</sup> DAUGHTRIDGE II, b. September 23, 1885.
- ii. ANDREW JOYNER DAUGHTRIDGE, b. August 16, 1913; d. August 02, 1930.

Notes for ANDREW JOYNER DAUGHTRIDGE:

He was the first city manager of Greensboro, NC.

- iii. ROBERT LEE DAUGHTRIDGE, b. March 08, 1918.
- iv. MARY LEE DAUGHTRIDGE, b. February 23, 1921.
284. v. ELIJAH L. DAUGHTRIDGE I.

**177.** VIRGINIA DARE<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL (*ARCHELAUS<sup>9</sup>, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 19, 1899 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died November 07, 1966 in Whitakers, NC. She married WILBUR PAUL THOMPSON I. He was born March 31, 1890, and died December 28, 1946.

Notes for VIRGINIA DARE BRASWELL:

She taught at Hallsboro High School.

More About VIRGINIA DARE BRASWELL:

Social Security Number: 238-58-8986

Children of VIRGINIA BRASWELL and WILBUR THOMPSON are:

285. i. MARY MATILDA<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON, b. August 28, 1925.
286. ii. ARCHELAUS THORNTON THOMPSON I, b. July 14, 1927; d. December 07, 1973.
287. iii. VIRGINIA DARE THOMPSON, b. July 23, 1929.
- iv. WILBUR PAUL THOMPSON II, b. November 12, 1931; m. GERI SWINDELL.
288. v. ELIZABETH ANNE THOMPSON, b. May 17, 1936.

**178.** ELLEN<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOHN RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>,*

*SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1892. She married SYDNOR DEBUTTS.

Children of ELLEN CUTCHIN and SYDNOR DEBUTTS are:

- i. ELLEN SYDNOR<sup>11</sup> DEBUTTS, b. February 21, 1912.
289. ii. JOHN DULANEY DEBUTTS, b. April 10, 1915.

**179.** ERMA<sup>10</sup> SLEDGE (*NORA LEE*<sup>9</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) MR. HASTINGS. She married (2) MR. LEWIS.

Child of ERMA SLEDGE and HASTINGS is:

- i. DOROTHY ANN<sup>11</sup> HASTINGS.

**180.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1882 in GA, and died August 04, 1968 in Conley, GA. She married (1) SOLOMON ?. She married (2) MUMFORD HOLLAND KENDALL I.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 253-84-6424

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and MUMFORD KENDALL are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> KENDALL, b. March 19, 1904; m. LEONARD E. JOHNSON.
290. ii. MUMFORD HOLLAND KENDALL II.
291. iii. PAUL THOMAS KENDALL I.

**181.** THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1884 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC, and died August 17, 1967 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He married (1) JULIA GADDIS MANER October 30, 1910 in Ansonville, Anson Co., NC. She was born February 28, 1883 in Ansonville, Anson Co., NC, and died August 18, 1929 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC. He married (2) LULA BELL CHEEK October 18, 1925 in Norwood, Anson, NC. She was born May 02, 1904 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC, and died January 27, 1968 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About THADDEUS ERIC CUTCHIN:

Burial: August 19, 1967, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

Social Security Number: 249-10-1885

More About JULIA GADDIS MANER:

Died 2: December 14, 1924, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC

Baptism (LDS): LIVE

More About THADDEUS CUTCHIN and JULIA MANER:

Marriage: October 30, 1910, Ansonville, Anson Co., NC

More About LULA BELL CHEEK:

Died 2: January 26, 1968

More About THADDEUS CUTCHIN and LULA CHEEK:

Marriage: October 18, 1925, Norwood, Anson, NC

Children of THADDEUS CUTCHIN and JULIA MANER are:

292. i. ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. February 21, 1913, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC.
- ii. EDGAR CUTCHIN, m. THELMA ELLIS.
293. iii. ETTA MARTHA CUTCHIN, b. December 10, 1919, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC.
294. iv. JULIA LISK CUTCHIN, b. December 04, 1924, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC.
295. v. RUTH GRADYS CUTCHIN, b. August 12, 1915, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC; d. May 21, 1998, Lotte,

- Mecklenburg Co., NC.
296. vi. WALTER FRANKLIN CUTCHIN, b. October 28, 1917, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC.  
vii. THADDEUS EDGAR CUTCHIN, b. August 03, 1911, Cedar Hill, Anson Co., NC; m. THELMA MAE ELLIS, December 19, 1942, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC; b. August 12, 1914, Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC.

More About THADDEUS CUTCHIN and THELMA ELLIS:  
Marriage: December 19, 1942, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of THADDEUS CUTCHIN and LULA CHEEK are:

- viii. ERIC GLENN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. February 20, 1927, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC; d. December 27, 1927, Norwood, Anson Co., NC.
- More About ERIC GLENN CUTCHIN:  
Burial: Norwood, Cemetery, Stanely Co., NC
297. ix. EMMA JEAN CUTCHIN, b. February 15, 1929, Monroe, Union Co., NC.  
298. x. BOBBY WAYNE CUTCHIN, b. August 12, 1933, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.  
xi. FAYE CAROLYN CUTCHIN, b. July 30, 1934, McColl, Marlboro, SC.  
299. xii. RACHEL DEAN CUTCHIN, b. December 27, 1937, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC; d. March 03, 1976, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.  
300. xiii. NANCY LEE CUTCHIN, b. September 18, 1940, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.  
301. xiv. RICHARD DENNIS CUTCHIN, b. January 02, 1943, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.  
302. xv. LARRY DAVIS CUTCHIN I, b. February 20, 1945, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.

**182.** HENRIETTA LENORA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 30, 1885. She married JACKSON LUTHER COTHRAN I.

Children of HENRIETTA CUTCHIN and JACKSON COTHRAN are:

303. i. MARY JAY<sup>11</sup> COTHRAN, b. July 07, 1923.  
304. ii. DOROTHY ANN COTHRAN, b. September 17, 1925.  
iii. JACKSON LUTHER COTHRAN II, b. October 11, 1927; d. October 14, 1927.

**183.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I (*WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1888 in TX, and died April 1975 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN. He married ANNIE LAURIN BOGAN. She was born April 02, 1892 in TN, and died November 1978 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN I:  
Social Security Number: 459-01-1036

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ANNIE BOGAN are:

305. i. CORINNE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN.  
ii. WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN II, b. November 01, 1918, Badin, NC; m. CAROLYN BOND.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN II:

He moved to Dyersburg, TN in 1933. He worked with his father and built bridges.

He was in World War II. When he was released in 1943, he formed W. T. Cutchin and Associates, he built roads and Bridges in Tennessee, Arkansas, and Kentucky.

A bridge was named after him on 4/24/1997 in TN called the "W. T. Cutchin, Jr. Bridge". The bridge spans the Obion River and State Route 88 on State Route 181 between Lauderdale and Dyer Counties. They named the bridge after him because he spent most of his life building bridges and roads through out Tennessee with his father and with his company.

306. iii. JEANNE CUTCHIN.

**184.** DAISY ADNA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 24, 1889, and

died April 25, 1971 in Mt. Gilead, NC. She married DANIEL COLUMBUS HAYWOOD. He was born January 01, 1889, and died January 01, 1956 in Mt. Gilead, NC.

Children of DAISY CUTCHIN and DANIEL HAYWOOD are:

- 307. i. WOODROW FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> HAYWOOD, b. June 18, 1912.
- 308. ii. THOMAS CUTCHIN HAYWOOD, b. September 16, 1915.
- iii. HAZEL HAYWOOD.

Notes for HAZEL HAYWOOD:  
She died at 18 months.

**185.** JOSIAH BARRON<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 10, 1893. He married (1) MINNIE CURREN. He married (2) THELMA EXUM.

Children of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and MINNIE CURREN are:

- 309. i. FRANCES JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN.
- 310. ii. LUCILLE CUTCHIN.

**186.** FANNIE GRACE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1896. She married GEORGE WILLIAMSON ARMFIELD II April 12, 1921. He was born November 08, 1892, and died May 04, 1944.

More About GEORGE ARMFIELD and FANNIE CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: April 12, 1921

Children of FANNIE CUTCHIN and GEORGE ARMFIELD are:

- 311. i. ELIZABETH GRACE<sup>11</sup> ARMFIELD, b. April 29, 1922.
- 312. ii. GEORGE WILLIAMSON ARMFIELD III, b. October 19, 1929.

**187.** ARTHUR OSBORNE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1904. He married ETHEL PALLESEN.

Children of ARTHUR CUTCHIN and ETHEL PALLESEN are:

- 313. i. JON OSBORNE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. February 13, 1940, CA; d. July 1979.
- 314. ii. CAROLE MARIE CUTCHIN.
- 315. iii. RAYMOND CUTCHIN.

**188.** COMMODORE THEODORE ROOSVELT<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 01, 1914. He married MILDRED E. TAYLOR.

Children of COMMODORE CUTCHIN and MILDRED TAYLOR are:

- i. THOMAS THEODORE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. December 29, 1937.
- 316. ii. RONALD FREDERICK CUTCHIN, b. November 29, 1942.
- 317. iii. GREGORY CHARLES CUTCHIN.
- 318. iv. KAY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. September 24, 1954, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- v. LYDIA ANN CUTCHIN.

**189.** JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1890 in NC, and died June 30, 1973 in Whitakers, Edgecombe CO., NC. He married MARY TAYLOR. She was born October 15, 1882, and died January 13, 1972.

More About JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN I:

Social Security Number: 237-18-2335

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and MARY TAYLOR are:

- 319. i. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. January 03, 1918.
- 320. ii. DANFORD EMONDSON CUTCHIN I, b. December 28, 1922.

**190.** JAMES ELMER<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1893 in NC, and died January 05, 1956. He married CALPHURNIA BAILEY. She was born December 06, 1894 in NC, and died January 31, 1995.

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and CALPHURNIA BAILEY are:

- 321. i. FRANCES LEE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. December 15, 1924.
- 322. ii. ELLIE PRINCE CUTCHIN, b. January 25, 1927.

**191.** JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN II (*JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1902 in NC, and died November 01, 1992 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married WILLIE EMMA HAZELWOOD, daughter of PETER HAZELWOOD and ANNIE BOWMAN. She died March 24, 1999 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN II:

Social Security Number: 237-18-2708

Children of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and WILLIE HAZELWOOD are:

- 323. i. NANCY SARAH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. December 03, 1927.
- 324. ii. REBECCA CUTCHIN, b. January 12, 1938.

**192.** FLORIDE CAMILLE<sup>10</sup> KNIGHT (*MAGGIE LEE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1889. She married JOHN PAUL BURNETTE I.

Children of FLORIDE KNIGHT and JOHN BURNETTE are:

- 325. i. WALTER SCOTT<sup>11</sup> BURNETTE, b. July 10, 1914; d. February 14, 1970.
- 325. ii. WALTER SCOTT BURNETTE, b. December 25, 1920.

**193.** KITCHEN COFFIELD<sup>10</sup> KNIGHT I (*MAGGIE LEE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1892, and died March 17, 1947. He married IDA LOWE.

Child of KITCHEN KNIGHT and IDA LOWE is:

- 326. i. KITCHEN COFFIELD<sup>11</sup> KNIGHT II, b. February 25, 1931.

**194.** ALTON CUTCHIN<sup>10</sup> GREENE I (*ALMON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1903. He married MATTIE NEAL MCLEOD.

Children of ALTON GREENE and MATTIE MCLEOD are:

- 327. i. MARTHA NEAL<sup>11</sup> GREENE, b. 1925; d. 1932.
- 327. ii. MAGGIE GREENE, b. March 31, 1936.
- 328. iii. ALTON CUTCHIN GREENE II.

**195.** EDWARD GARLAND<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON II (*EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 02, 1900 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died May 06, 1966 in Rocky Mount, NC. He married (1) DORA ?. He married (2) JULIA



WALLING MOORE June 28, 1922, daughter of EDWARD MOORE and ELIZABETH PARROTT. She was born September 17, 1902 in Kinston, NC, and died March 21, 1958 in Rocky Mount, NC.

More About EDWARD GARLAND JOHNSTON II:  
Social Security Number: 237-16-5017

More About EDWARD JOHNSTON and JULIA MOORE:  
Marriage: June 28, 1922

Child of EDWARD JOHNSTON and JULIA MOORE is:  
329. i. JULIE MOORE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSTON, b. May 28, 1925; d. February 09, 1964.

**196.** ALFRED ARRINGTON<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON (*EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 01, 1901 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died January 31, 1996 in Columbia, SC. He married LILLIAN THOMPSON November 05, 1927. She was born September 24, 1904 in Rockingham, NC, and died November 13, 1993 in Columbia, SC.

More About ALFRED JOHNSTON and LILLIAN THOMPSON:  
Marriage: November 05, 1927

Child of ALFRED JOHNSTON and LILLIAN THOMPSON is:  
330. i. LILLIAN ARRINGTON<sup>11</sup> JOHNSTON, b. September 30, 1940.

**197.** JAMES MARION<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON I (*EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON I, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 25, 1906 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died July 02, 1976 in Washington, NC. He married LUCY TAYLOR BOWENS April 10, 1937 in St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Washington, NC. She was born May 06, 1914 in Washington, NC, and died January 09, 1989 in Washington, NC.

More About JAMES JOHNSON and LUCY BOWENS:  
Marriage: April 10, 1937, St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Washington, NC

Children of JAMES JOHNSON and LUCY BOWENS are:  
331. i. JAMES MARION<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON II, b. January 23, 1942.  
332. ii. FRANK BOWERS JOHNSON, b. March 16, 1945.

**198.** NELLIE BURTON<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON (*EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 23, 1912 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died May 05, 1984 in Rocky Mount, NC. She married EARL THOMAS BAYSDEN I November 14, 1941 in Rocky Mount, NC, son of EUGENE BAYSDEN and IDA SIMPSON. He was born May 31, 1909 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died April 24, 1997 in Rocky Mount, NC.

More About EARL BAYSDEN and NELLIE JOHNSTON:  
Marriage: November 14, 1941, Rocky Mount, NC

Children of NELLIE JOHNSTON and EARL BAYSDEN are:  
333. i. EARL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> BAYSDEN II, b. January 11, 1944.  
334. ii. EDWARD JOHNSTON BAYSDEN, b. November 22, 1947.

**199.** JOSEPH SYDNEY<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON I (*ARTHUR CUTCHIN<sup>9</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married AGNES MOORE.

Children of JOSEPH JOHNSTON and AGNES MOORE are:  
i. JOSEPH SYDNEY<sup>11</sup> JOHNSTON II.  
ii. VICKIE JOHNSTON.

**200.** CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON (*ARTHUR CUTCHIN<sup>9</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married GERALD NOELL I.

Children of CATHERINE JOHNSTON and GERALD NOELL are:

- i. MILDRED<sup>11</sup> NOELL.
- ii. GERALD NOELL II.

**201.** RALPH HODGES<sup>10</sup> GORHAM (*MINNIE GARNETT<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 21, 1904 in NC, and died January 01, 1973 in Rocky Mount, NC. He married NANCY NETTLES TAYLOR.

More About RALPH HODGES GORHAM:  
Social Security Number: 238-18-1610

Child of RALPH GORHAM and NANCY TAYLOR is:

- i. THOMAS CHERRY<sup>11</sup> GORHAM III, b. October 31, 1940; m. EVELYN BREWER LEINBACH.

**202.** BRUCE GOODWIN<sup>10</sup> GORHAM (*MINNIE GARNETT<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 01, 1907. He married HELEN CRISMAN.

Child of BRUCE GORHAM and HELEN CRISMAN is:

335. i. CHERRY ROTH<sup>11</sup> GORHAM, b. February 06, 1939.

**203.** SARAH DAVIS<sup>10</sup> BRADLEY (*LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1896. She married THOMAS BEALE COCKEY II. He was born April 28, 1897.

Child of SARAH BRADLEY and THOMAS COCKEY is:

336. i. THOMAS BEALE<sup>11</sup> COCKEY III, b. August 19, 1927.

**204.** RAYMOND RICHARD<sup>10</sup> BRADLEY I (*LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1898, and died July 01, 1961. He married ALEPH BETON JONES. She was born February 17, 1901.

Children of RAYMOND BRADLEY and ALEPH JONES are:

337. i. FRANCES SHAVENDER<sup>11</sup> BRADLEY, b. March 01, 1925.
338. ii. MARTHA JEANNETTE BRADLEY, b. April 24, 1928.
339. iii. RAYMOND RICHARD BRADLEY II, b. April 20, 1931.
- iv. CHARLES MARVIN BRADLEY, b. June 16, 1938; m. EVA EDWARDS; b. September 07, 1937.

**205.** CORNELIA CUTCHIN<sup>10</sup> BRADLEY (*LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1900. She married OLLIN KEMP DOZIER I.

Children of CORNELIA BRADLEY and OLLIN DOZIER are:

- i. DOROTHY CUTCHIN<sup>11</sup> DOZIER, b. April 09, 1924.
340. ii. NANCY LOU DOZIER, b. August 17, 1925.
341. iii. OLLIN KEMP DOZIER II, b. May 15, 1929.
342. iv. ADRIAN BRADLEY DOZIER I, b. September 21, 1938.

**206.** ROBERT ADRIAN<sup>10</sup> BRADLEY II (*LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1906, and died November 02, 1943. He married (1) THELMA WILLIAMS. He married (2) ELVA

MAE WHITELY.

Child of ROBERT BRADLEY and ELVA WHITELY is:

343. i. ROBERT ADRIAN<sup>11</sup> BRADLEY III, b. October 11, 1931.

**207.** WILEY GORHAM<sup>10</sup> BRADLEY I (*LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1912. He married MARY ELIZABETH BRITT. She was born November 04, 1920.

Children of WILEY BRADLEY and MARY BRITT are:

- i. WILEY GORHAM<sup>11</sup> BRADLEY II, b. October 02, 1946; m. NANCY ALLYNE DAWSON; b. July 13, 1950.
- 344. ii. MARY ELIZABETH BRADLEY, b. September 10, 1950.
- 345. iii. BURK BRITT BRADLEY, b. January 17, 1953.
- iv. WILLIAM CUTCHIN BRADLEY, b. July 15, 1954; m. ANN FINLEY.

**208.** CHARLES MCGUILBRETH<sup>10</sup> KILLEBREW I (*LINDA BEST<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 02, 1908. He married DORA DAWSON GRIMES.

Children of CHARLES KILLEBREW and DORA GRIMES are:

- 346. i. CHARLES MCGUILBRETH<sup>11</sup> KILLEBREW II, b. October 1937.
- ii. WILLIAM GRIMES KILLEBREW, b. November 21, 1938.
- iii. MARY ARLENE KILLEBREW, b. October 05, 1939; m. ROGER CULLEN BUNCH; b. April 17, 1934.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY KILLEBREW, b. January 05, 1943; m. QUENA LARELLE TAYLOR; b. September 28, 1944.

**209.** LENA SCOTT<sup>10</sup> KILLEBREW (*LINDA BEST<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1914. She married WILBUR WINSTON THOMAS.

Children of LENA KILLEBREW and WILBUR THOMAS are:

- 347. i. BARBARA SCOTT<sup>11</sup> THOMAS, b. December 12, 1937.
- 348. ii. LINDA CUTCHIN THOMAS, b. July 10, 1940.
- 349. iii. (DDS) PHILLIP WINSTON THOMAS I, b. March 20, 1943.

**210.** JAMES SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> GORHAM II (*ISLA CLARK<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 26, 1909. He married HELEN GARRETT DANIEL.

Children of JAMES GORHAM and HELEN DANIEL are:

- 350. i. JAMES SAMUEL<sup>11</sup> GORHAM III, b. December 27, 1942.
- ii. STEPHEN DANIEL GORHAM, b. August 25, 1946.
- iii. HENRY WISE GORHAM, b. October 03, 1948.

**211.** MATILDA<sup>10</sup> GORHAM (*ISLA CLARK<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 04, 1922. She married O. NAPOLEON MONROE II.

Children of MATILDA GORHAM and O. MONROE are:

- i. O. NAPOLEON<sup>11</sup> MONROE III, b. July 19, 1946.
- ii. VIRGINIA ANN MONROE, b. March 15, 1959.

**212.** EMILY SPENCER<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES MCKENNEY<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1906. She married FRED WILLIAM PASCHALL I. He was born September 25, 1897.

Children of EMILY CUTCHIN and FRED PASCHALL are:

- i. EMMA ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> PASCHALL, b. May 04, 1933; m. THOMAS ARTHUR BAUMAN I; b. August 16, 1933.
- 351. ii. FRED WILLIAM PASCHALL II, b. November 26, 1935.
- iii. EMILY SPENCER PASCHALL, b. January 27, 1939; m. CHARLES KENNETH BARNES; b. May 15, 1930.

**213.** JAMES MCKENNEY<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN III (*JAMES MCKENNEY<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 26, 1912 in NC, and died February 1984 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married HELEN CHRISTINE PERKINS, daughter of JAMES PERKINS and DELLA ROBERTSON. She was born January 30, 1911.

More About JAMES MCKENNEY CUTCHIN III:  
Social Security Number: 238-58-6534

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and HELEN PERKINS are:

- 352. i. JAMES MCKENNEY<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN IV, b. October 11, 1933.
- 353. ii. BARABARA PERKINS CUTCHIN, b. December 02, 1934.
- 354. iii. LAWERENCE MCGILBRA CUTCHIN I, b. May 27, 1937.

**214.** ANNIE LEE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*RICHARD SPEIGHT<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1911 in Halifax Co., NC, and died October 25, 1990 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. She married BEN HOLLEN NEVILLE I Abt. 1938 in Halifax Co., NC. He was born December 12, 1911 in Halifax Co., NC, and died July 06, 1996 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About ANNIE LEE CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 237-62-8696

More About BEN HOLLEN NEVILLE I:  
Social Security Number: 243-56-5590

More About BEN NEVILLE and ANNIE CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: Abt. 1938, Halifax Co., NC

Children of ANNIE CUTCHIN and BEN NEVILLE are:

- 355. i. MARY ANNE<sup>11</sup> NEVILLE, b. November 20, 1942.
- 356. ii. BEN HOLLEN NEVILLE II, b. June 25, 1944.
- iii. ELIZABETH CUTCHIN NEVILLE, b. October 15, 1954.

**215.** RICHARD SPEIGHT<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN II (*RICHARD SPEIGHT<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 12, 1914 in NY, and died December 1984 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married KATHERINE HOUSTON. She was born October 27, 1918.

More About RICHARD SPEIGHT CUTCHIN II:  
Social Security Number: 059-12-2953

Children of RICHARD CUTCHIN and KATHERINE HOUSTON are:

- 357. i. FRANCES HOUSTON<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. September 22, 1943.
- 358. ii. KATHERINE MANN CUTCHIN, b. January 07, 1948.

**216.** HENRY WHELESS<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN II (*HENRY WHELESS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1924. He married VIRGINIA WOODWARD. She was born September 23, 1923.

Children of HENRY CUTCHIN and VIRGINIA WOODWARD are:

- 359. i. VIRGINIA BRYAN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. September 04, 1947.
- ii. HENRY WHELESS CUTCHIN III, b. July 25, 1952; m. ANN REYNOLDS STEADMAN.
- iii. ANNA KATHERINE CUTCHIN, b. November 05, 1954; m. (1) JOHN D. VAUGHAN II; m. (2) DAVID

**217.** BESSIE EATON<sup>10</sup> THORNE (*JOHN CUTCHIN<sup>9</sup>, MARY DELLA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, ELI<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married SPENCER GARLAND AVENT I.

Children of BESSIE THORNE and SPENCER AVENT are:

- i. MARY<sup>11</sup> AVENT.
- ii. SPENCER GARLAND AVENT II.
- iii. LEON THORNE AVENT.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS AVENT, d. October 26, 1947.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS AVENT:

He was killed in France during WWII.

**218.** SPENCER<sup>10</sup> THORNE (*THEOPHILUS TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, MARY DELLA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, ELI<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Notes for SPENCER THORNE:

He lived in Williamston, NC at some point.

Children of SPENCER THORNE are:

- i. T. T.<sup>11</sup> THORNE.

Notes for T. T. THORNE:

He lived in Chapel Hill, NC at some point.

- ii. EDWARD COX THORNE.

Notes for EDWARD COX THORNE:

He lived in Wilson, NC at some point.

- iii. CHARLES C. THORNE.

Notes for CHARLES C. THORNE:

He lived in Rocky Mount, NC at some point.

- iv. SARAH CUTCHIN THORNE.

**219.** HARRIETTE DANIEL<sup>10</sup> THORNE (*THEOPHILUS TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, MARY DELLA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, ELI<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married ALPHONSO HOLLAND KENT I.

Children of HARRIETTE THORNE and ALPHONSO KENT are:

- i. HARRIETTE LINDSAY<sup>11</sup> KENT.
- ii. ALPHONSO HOLLAND KENT II.

**220.** THEOPHILUS TAYLOR<sup>10</sup> THORNE III (*THEOPHILUS TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, MARY DELLA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, ELI<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of THEOPHILUS TAYLOR THORNE III are:

- i. FREDRICK TAYLOR<sup>11</sup> THORNE.
- ii. STEVEN DANIEL THORNE.

**221.** BENJAMIN FOREST<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON I (*LILLIAN C.<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, BENJAMIN E.<sup>8</sup>, NORFLEET<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 06, 1901, and died September 13, 1956. He married ANNIE MAE DAVIS.

Child of BENJAMIN ANDERSON and ANNIE DAVIS is:

- i. BENJAMIN FOREST<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON II, b. November 26, 1949, NC; d. July 02, 1989, Richmond, VA; m. CATHERINE KEEL, July 31, 1972.

More About BENJAMIN ANDERSON and CATHERINE KEEL:  
Marriage: July 31, 1972

**222.** ANNIE MAE<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*LILLIAN C.<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, BENJAMIN E.<sup>8</sup>, NORFLEET<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 23, 1907. She married CHARLES LEE JOHNSTON II April 18, 1936. He died October 04, 1962.

More About CHARLES JOHNSTON and ANNIE ANDERSON:  
Marriage: April 18, 1936

Children of ANNIE ANDERSON and CHARLES JOHNSTON are:

360. i. CHARLES LEE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSTON III, b. April 26, 1939; d. January 21, 1997.
361. ii. LILL CUTCHIN JOHNSTON, b. April 20, 1943.

**223.** HENRY CUTCHIN<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*LILLIAN C.<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, BENJAMIN E.<sup>8</sup>, NORFLEET<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1916. He married MARGARET COLLINS.

Children of HENRY ANDERSON and MARGARET COLLINS are:

- i. MARGARET DRAKE<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, b. December 20, 1947; m. ROBERT NORTON MCIVER, February 04, 1972.

More About ROBERT MCIVER and MARGARET ANDERSON:  
Marriage: February 04, 1972

- ii. HENRY SCOTT ANDERSON, b. September 27, 1950.

**224.** EMERALD OZELLE<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY<sup>9</sup>, SALLY KING<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1915. She married TYRUS VANCE DAHL I.

Child of EMERALD TAYLOR and TYRUS DAHL is:

- i. TYRUS VANCE<sup>11</sup> DAHL II, b. July 23, 1949; m. SUSAN FITZGERALD.

**225.** SALLY MELBA<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY<sup>9</sup>, SALLY KING<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1919. She married ROBERT DUNNING BEAMON I.

Children of SALLY TAYLOR and ROBERT BEAMON are:

- i. ROBERT DUNNING<sup>11</sup> BEAMON II, b. October 25, 1954.
- ii. ALBERT GRAHAM BEAMON, b. October 25, 1954.

**226.** REBECCA AVRIL<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY<sup>9</sup>, SALLY KING<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 09, 1921. She married O' QUINN ASKEW November 26, 1942.

More About O' ASKEW and REBECCA TAYLOR:  
Marriage: November 26, 1942

Children of REBECCA TAYLOR and O' ASKEW are:

362. i. PRISCILLA ALLEN<sup>11</sup> ASKEW, b. March 19, 1944.
363. ii. CARMEN REBECCA ASKEW, b. August 21, 1949.

**227.** QUEENA JOYCE<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY<sup>9</sup>, SALLY KING<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1925. She married RICHARD TALTON VANN.

Child of QUEENA TAYLOR and RICHARD VANN is:

364. i. LORETTA ETHEL<sup>11</sup> VANN, b. September 30, 1947.

**228.** MARY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY<sup>9</sup>, SALLY KING<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 03, 1931. She married THEODORE R. CUMMINGS.

Child of MARY TAYLOR and THEODORE CUMMINGS is:

i. KARL LINTON<sup>11</sup> CUMMINGS.

**229.** LINTON YANCEY<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR II (*LINTON YANCEY<sup>9</sup>, SALLY KING<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1934. He married SUSIE MAE TILLERY.

Child of LINTON TAYLOR and SUSIE TILLERY is:

i. GRANSON LYNN<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR.

**230.** AMELIA ALLYN<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY<sup>9</sup>, SALLY KING<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 13, 1939. She married (1) PHILLIP WAYNE HARP. She married (2) GLENNWOOD FORD LASSITER II.

Children of AMELIA TAYLOR and GLENNWOOD LASSITER are:

- i. KEITH FORD<sup>11</sup> LASSITER, b. February 24, 1959.
- ii. PATRICIA LUCEELE LASSITER, b. November 15, 1960.

**231.** JAMES RICHARD<sup>10</sup> USERY (*SARAH ALABAMA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1866 in KY, and died August 28, 1928 in Benton City, KY. He married (1) MARY MILLER BONDURANT, daughter of JOHN BOONDURANT and LOUISA GREEN. She was born February 28, 1872, and died December 17, 1961 in Kirksey, KY. He married (2) FLORA ADELAIDE MCCAIN.

Children of JAMES USERY and MARY BONDURANT are:

- i. CARL<sup>11</sup> USERY.
- ii. EUPHEMA USERY.
- iii. JAMES USERY, b. October 17, 1913, Benton City, KY; d. 1982, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- iv. JOHN USERY.
- v. HARL USERY, b. 1902; d. 1978.
- vi. NOLA USERY, b. 1904; d. 1947.
- vii. FRED USERY, b. May 28, 1911, Benton City, KY; d. December 15, 1995, Paducah, KY.

Children of JAMES USERY and FLORA MCCAIN are:

- viii. ILA<sup>11</sup> USERY.
- ix. NOMA USERY, m. D. Y. DUNN.
- x. LULA USERY.

**232.** SUSAN A.<sup>10</sup> USERY (*SARAH ALABAMA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1869 in KY. She married JOHN TREAS.

Children of SUSAN USERY and JOHN TREAS are:

- i. HOLLIE<sup>11</sup> TREAS.

- ii. LILLIE TREAS.
- iii. LIDA TREAS.
- iv. LALAH TREAS.

**233.** GERTIE E.<sup>10</sup> USERY (*SARAH ALABAMA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1879 in KY. She married ALBERT CATES.

Children of GERTIE USERY and ALBERT CATES are:

- i. RUSSEL<sup>11</sup> CATES.
- ii. JACK CARTER CATES.
- iii. PEARL CATES.

**234.** WILLIAM AARON<sup>10</sup> USERY (*SARAH ALABAMA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married MAUDIE TREAS.

Children of WILLIAM USERY and MAUDIE TREAS are:

- i. FLOYD<sup>11</sup> USERY.
- ii. NORA USERY.
- iii. FLORA USERY.

**235.** ROSA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1876 in KY or IL. She married OSCAR HOBBS February 15, 1894 in White Co., IL. He was born April 1871 in IL.

More About OSCAR HOBBS and ROSA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 15, 1894, White Co., IL

Children of ROSA CUTCHIN and OSCAR HOBBS are:

365.
  - i. MABEL G.<sup>11</sup> HOBBS, b. July 1897.
  - ii. WILMA HOBBS.
  - iii. HAZEL HOBBS, m. FRANK WILLIAMS.

**236.** NEAL<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 01, 1878 in New Burnside, Johnson Co., IL, and died August 19, 1954 in Carmi, White Co., IL. He married NELLIE MAUD KELLO September 22, 1897 in White Co., IL. She was born March 30, 1881 in Enfield Township, White Co., IL, and died August 05, 1936 in White Co., IL.

Notes for NEAL CUTCHIN I:

He was in the 1900 White Co., IL Census, Burnt Prairie Twp.

He was in the 1910 White Co., IL Census, Emma Twp.

He was a farmer who died of Parkinson's Disease which he had for 15 years.

More About NEAL CUTCHIN I:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Notes for NELLIE MAUD KELLO:

Died because she had carcinoma of brain.

More About NELLIE MAUD KELLO:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

More About NEAL CUTCHIN and NELLIE KELLO:

Marriage: September 22, 1897, White Co., IL



Children of NEAL CUTCHIN and NELLIE KELLO are:

- 366. i. RALPH WAYNE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN I, b. June 16, 1898, Enfield Township, White Co., IL; d. October 25, 1980, Carmi, White Co., IL.
- 367. ii. HAZEL CUTCHIN, b. May 28, 1903, IN; d. May 26, 1995, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- 368. iii. NEAL CUTCHIN II, b. March 12, 1906, Emma, White Co., IL; d. January 31, 1980, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- 369. iv. MARY MINERVA CUTCHIN, b. October 26, 1907, White Co., IL.

**237.** JAMES HENRY<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN II (*JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 06, 1880 in New Burnside, Johnson, IL, and died March 1905. He married CATHERINE JEMMIA KELTON December 30, 1900 in Trumbull, White Co., IL. She was born June 1881 in IL.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and CATHERINE KELTON:  
Marriage: December 30, 1900, Trumbull, White Co., IL

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and CATHERINE KELTON are:

- i. CLYDE G.<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1903, IL.
- ii. HENRY CUTCHIN, b. September 11, 1904, IN; d. December 13, 1979, Crossville, White, IL.

More About HENRY CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 313-05-3102

**238.** WILLIAM WIRT<sup>10</sup> HODSDEN I (*WILFRED IVANHOE<sup>9</sup>, MARY VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 22, 1926. He married ANNA HELEN MILLER June 15, 1951.

More About WILLIAM HODSDEN and ANNA MILLER:  
Marriage: June 15, 1951

Children of WILLIAM HODSDEN and ANNA MILLER are:

- 370. i. WILLIAM WIRT<sup>11</sup> HODSDEN II, b. May 24, 1952.
- 371. ii. MICHEL JOSEPH HODSDEN, b. February 19, 1955.
- 372. iii. ROBERT JAMES HODSDEN, b. December 06, 1959.

**239.** MARGARET CORRINE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*EVERARD DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 29, 1919. She married JIMMIE R. POLLARD February 09, 1940.

More About JIMMIE POLLARD and MARGARET CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: February 09, 1940

Children of MARGARET CUTCHIN and JIMMIE POLLARD are:

- i. JIMMIE<sup>11</sup> POLLARD, b. January 07, 1941.
- ii. JUNE POLLARD, b. June 12, 1945.

**240.** CLAUDE HANNON<sup>10</sup> WHITEHURST II (*ANNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1910 in VA, and died November 23, 1993 in San Jose, CA. He married MARIE HARDISON.

More About CLAUDE HANNON WHITEHURST II:  
Social Security Number: 231-07-1045

Children of CLAUDE WHITEHURST and MARIE HARDISON are:

- i. JUNE MARIE<sup>11</sup> WHITEHURST, b. July 25, 1933; m. PLYNTON HYDRICK.
- ii. ORA MAE WHITEHURST, b. March 09, 1935; m. (1) LEE NONDA; m. (2) CHARLES HOLLING; m. (3)

RONALD RENALELI.

- iii. CLAUDIA GAYLE WHITEHURST, b. November 27, 1937; m. (1) WAYNE GRAY; m. (2) DOUGLAS ERNEST JOYNER.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN WHITEHURST, b. June 26, 1943; m. ZOLTON C. MESZANS.

**241.** MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> WHITEHURST (*ANNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1916. She married RODNEY SHIELDS I September 03, 1936. He was born October 12, 1912 in VA, and died August 1985 in Norfolk, VA.

More About RODNEY SHIELDS I:  
Social Security Number: 225-07-8823

More About RODNEY SHIELDS and MARGARET WHITEHURST:  
Marriage: September 03, 1936

Child of MARGARET WHITEHURST and RODNEY SHIELDS is:  
i. RODNEY<sup>11</sup> SHIELDS II, b. November 24, 1938.

**242.** JAMES EVERARD<sup>10</sup> SYKES I (*NINA VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 25, 1917 in VA, and died November 15, 1992 in Palm Coast, FL. He married DORA THELMA WALKER May 07, 1941.

More About JAMES EVERARD SYKES I:  
Social Security Number: 224-52-3393

More About JAMES SYKES and DORA WALKER:  
Marriage: May 07, 1941

Children of JAMES SYKES and DORA WALKER are:  
i. JAMES EVERARD<sup>11</sup> SYKES II, b. August 07, 1942.  
ii. THELMA DIANE SYKES, b. November 08, 1944.  
iii. DONALD LEE SYKES, b. March 30, 1947.

**243.** ROBERT EDVERARD<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1915 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA, and died February 13, 1996 in La Mesa, CA. He married JUANITA RACHAEL BARKER March 14, 1937.

Notes for ROBERT EDVERARD CUTCHIN:  
Member of Scottish Rite and Served as LT. Commander in US Navy, WWII.

More About ROBERT EDVERARD CUTCHIN:  
Burial: El Camino Memorial Park, CA  
Social Security Number: 547-54-1807

More About ROBERT CUTCHIN and JUANITA BARKER:  
Marriage: March 14, 1937

Child of ROBERT CUTCHIN and JUANITA BARKER is:  
i. PATRICIA JUANITA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, b. June 22, 1942.

**244.** FRANCES BELVIN<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1919 in Norfolk, VA, and died September 24, 1977 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA. He married EMMA MAE PERRY June 12, 1944. She was born May 04, 1924 in VA, and died January 19, 1990 in Portsmouth,

VA.

Notes for FRANCES BELVIN CUTCHIN:

He was a tool room machinist at Norfolk Naval Shipyard for 29 years.

He was a member of the Portsmouth Scottish Rite.

More About FRANCES BELVIN CUTCHIN:

Burial: Olive Branch Cemetery (City Park Cemetery), Portsmouth, VA

Social Security Number: 224-14-2613

More About EMMA MAE PERRY:

Burial: Olive Branch Cemetery (City Park Cemetery), Portsmouth, VA

Social Security Number: 224-50-6737

More About FRANCES CUTCHIN and EMMA PERRY:

Marriage: June 12, 1944

Children of FRANCES CUTCHIN and EMMA PERRY are:

373. i. ALLEN PERRY<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN I, b. September 13, 1941.

374. ii. GLORIA FRANCIS CUTCHIN, b. January 23, 1946; d. February 12, 1973.

375. iii. CHARLES BELVIN CUTCHIN I, b. August 17, 1950.

**245.** WILLIS CHURCHILL<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN I (*ROBERT LLOYD*<sup>9</sup>, *EVERARD HOLLADAY*<sup>8</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1923 in VA, and died September 27, 1997 in West Augusta, Augusta Co., VA. He married (1) IDA MANNINO November 13, 1943. He married (2) JESSE EVELYN POWERS February 24, 1951 in Maryview Hospital Chapel, Portsmouth, VA, daughter of JAMES POWERS and NARCISSUS DEAL. She was born February 24, 1931 in VA, and died March 15, 1997 in West Augusta, Augusta Co., VA.

Notes for WILLIS CHURCHILL CUTCHIN I:

He was named after his father's brother Willis Partin Cutchin.

US ARMY WWII Sgt.

He was a Sheet Metal worker in Local 67 in Norfolk, VA , for 35 years.

More About WILLIS CHURCHILL CUTCHIN I:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Social Security Number: 231-16-0222

More About WILLIS CUTCHIN and IDA MANNINO:

Marriage: November 13, 1943

Notes for JESSE EVELYN POWERS:

She was a tailor and had a dry cleaning store in Stanton, VA until her death.

More About JESSE EVELYN POWERS:

Burial: St. Luke's Church and Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Social Security Number: 226-40-5613

Marriage Notes for WILLIS CUTCHIN and JESSE POWERS:

She was a student nurse at Maryview Hospital Chapel at the time they got married.

More About WILLIS CUTCHIN and JESSE POWERS:

Marriage: February 24, 1951, Maryview Hospital Chapel, Portsmouth, VA

Children of WILLIS CUTCHIN and JESSE POWERS are:

376. i. WILLIS CHURCHILL<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. December 21, 1951, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA.

377. ii. PAMELA SUE CUTCHIN, b. December 07, 1953.

378.     iii.   ERNEST C. CUTCHIN, b. July 09, 1959.

**246.** LUCRITIA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*ROBERT LLOYD*<sup>9</sup>, *EVERARD HOLLADAY*<sup>8</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 18, 1927 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA, and died March 30, 1975 in Sumpter, SC. She married RONALD CLYDE ANDERTON March 17, 1943.

More About LUCRITIA ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

Burial: April 03, 1975, Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO

More About RONALD ANDERTON and LUCRITIA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: March 17, 1943

Children of LUCRITIA CUTCHIN and RONALD ANDERTON are:

- i.   PATSY DIANE<sup>11</sup> ANDERTON, b. November 16, 1946.
- ii.  GEORGE ROBERT ANDERTON, b. December 19, 1948.
- iii. BARBARA BLAIR ANDERTON, b. April 11, 1953.

**247.** NANCY VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN (*ROBERT LLOYD*<sup>9</sup>, *EVERARD HOLLADAY*<sup>8</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 30, 1932 in Portsmouth, VA, and died December 13, 1990 in GA. She married JAMES B. LOGGINS December 17, 1954. He was born December 24, 1917 in GA, and died November 23, 1988 in Steinhatchee, FL.

More About NANCY VIRGINIA CUTCHIN:

Burial: Eastlawn Memorial Gardens

More About JAMES B. LOGGINS:

Social Security Number: 254-12-5093

More About JAMES LOGGINS and NANCY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: December 17, 1954

Children of NANCY CUTCHIN and JAMES LOGGINS are:

- i.   REGINA FRANCES<sup>11</sup> LOGGINS, b. September 01, 1955.
- ii.  DENNIS JMAES LOGGINS, b. October 21, 1958.
- iii. DANNY LLOYD LOGGINS, b. February 19, 1960.
- iv.  REBECCA GRACE LOGGINS, b. August 29, 1961.

**248.** ANNA NATHALIA<sup>10</sup> HEIM (*HAZEL*<sup>9</sup> *PARTIN*, *JULIA NATHALIA*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH NATHANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1914. She married ROBERT BRITT October 14, 1939.

More About ROBERT BRITT and ANNA HEIM:

Marriage: October 14, 1939

Children of ANNA HEIM and ROBERT BRITT are:

- i.   HAZEL NATHALIA<sup>11</sup> BRITT, b. July 18, 1941.
- ii.  CATHERINE ROBERTA BRITT, b. March 07, 1946.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**249.** ASBURN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*ADOLPHUS ASHBURN*<sup>10</sup>, *ADOLPHUS ADDISON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH JAMES*<sup>8</sup>, *BARTHOLOMEW*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 21, 1941. He married VIRGINA CHRISTOPER LAIRD.

Children of ASBURN CUTCHIN and VIRGINA LAIRD are:

- i.   CATHERINE EMORY<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. October 02, 1964.

- ii. ELIZABETH LAIRD CUTCHIN, b. July 24, 1968.

**250.** ANN COOK<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*ADOLPHUS ASHBURN<sup>10</sup>, ADOLPHUS ADDISON<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1944. She married GEORGE LUDWIS WEIDMAN. He was born June 11, 1940.

Children of ANN CUTCHIN and GEORGE WEIDMAN are:

- i. GEORGE GREGORY<sup>12</sup> WEIDMAN, b. July 27, 1966.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN WEIDMAN, b. April 09, 1980.

**251.** DR. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN II (*JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup>, BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 16, 1935. He married (1) ELOISE DAVENPORT MARSHALL June 24, 1957. She was born December 16, 1936. He married (2) PAIGE DONAWAY August 1980. She was born March 06, 1951.

Notes for DR. JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN II:

Lt. Cmdr. US Navy during 1966-68 as physician with Marines at Quantico.

Dr. Joe Cutchin received his BA in History from the University of Virginia. He graduated as M.D. from the Medical College of South Carolina in 1961, trained in his specialty at the University of Virginia Hospital until 1966, and then entered the U.S. Navy. Dr. Cutchin served at Quantico until 1968, when he entered practice in Salisbury.

He is Board Certified in Obstetrics and Gynecology, is past chairman of the Department of Ob-Gyn at Peninsula Regional Medical Center and served as President of the medical staff there in 1986-87. He is past President of the Wicomico County Medical Society and President of the Maryland Society of Ob-Gyn 1991-92. He served as President of Life Crisis Center for several years. He is a Fellow of the American College of Ob-Gyn. Dr. Cutchin also holds amateur radio license W3ETT and enjoys flying. This came from his website, <http://www.penobgyn.com/>.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELOISE MARSHALL:

Marriage: June 24, 1957

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and PAIGE DONAWAY:

Marriage: August 1980

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELOISE MARSHALL are:

- 379. i. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN III, b. June 27, 1958.
- ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL CUTCHIN, b. November 12, 1959.
- iii. THOMAS BLACKMAN CUTCHIN, b. May 11, 1961.

Child of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and PAIGE DONAWAY is:

- iv. ASHLEY PAIGE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. March 25, 1983.

**252.** SARAH DUNREATH<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL (*MARY DUNREATH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 01, 1933. She married OTIS P. JEFFERSON II April 09, 1955. He was born December 21, 1928.

More About OTIS JEFFERSON and SARAH CAMPBELL:

Marriage: April 09, 1955

Children of SARAH CAMPBELL and OTIS JEFFERSON are:

- i. DANA JOY<sup>12</sup> JEFFERSON, b. April 12, 1956, Gagsboro, DE; m. (1) DOUGLAS L. LYNCH, 1974; m. (2) DAVID FARGO, April 1981.

More About DOUGLAS LYNCH and DANA JEFFERSON:

Marriage: 1974

More About DAVID FARGO and DANA JEFFERSON:  
Marriage: April 1981

- ii. TAMARA LYNN JEFFERSON, b. January 07, 1960, Gagsboro, DE; m. TIMOTHY JAMES SHEARER, September 21, 1985; b. June 02, 1959.

More About TIMOTHY SHEARER and TAMARA JEFFERSON:  
Marriage: September 21, 1985

**253.** BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN III (*BRAXTON MURRAY*<sup>10</sup>, *BRAXTON MURRAY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH JAMES*<sup>8</sup>, *BARTHOLOMEW*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 03, 1941. He married (1) RACHEL THOMPASSON. He married (2) JOY WILSON June 06, 1965, daughter of ROBERT WILSON and ELLIS YORK. She was born July 14, 1941.

More About BRAXTON CUTCHIN and JOY WILSON:  
Marriage: June 06, 1965

Children of BRAXTON CUTCHIN and JOY WILSON are:

- i. ROBERT BRAXTON<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. September 16, 1968; m. HELEN MCLAREN DAVIDSON.

Notes for ROBERT BRAXTON CUTCHIN:  
He currently lives in San Diego, CA.

- ii. LEE HUNTER CUTCHIN, b. March 21, 1971; m. HUBERT EDWARD YARBOROUGH IV.

Notes for HUBERT EDWARD YARBOROUGH IV:  
He currently lives in Asheville, NC.

**254.** JOHNSON HUNTER<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN I (*BRAXTON MURRAY*<sup>10</sup>, *BRAXTON MURRAY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH JAMES*<sup>8</sup>, *BARTHOLOMEW*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 30, 1943. He married ANTONIA LONGFIELD SMITH August 27, 1966. She was born May 30, 1946.

More About JOHNSON CUTCHIN and ANTONIA SMITH:  
Marriage: August 27, 1966

Children of JOHNSON CUTCHIN and ANTONIA SMITH are:

- i. JOSEPHINE IRENE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. February 19, 1967.
- ii. JOHNSON HUNTER CUTCHIN II, b. August 18, 1972.

**255.** WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*BRAXTON MURRAY*<sup>10</sup>, *BRAXTON MURRAY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH JAMES*<sup>8</sup>, *BARTHOLOMEW*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1947 in Easley, SC. He married (1) ANNIE KAISER June 07, 1969. She was born November 13, 1947. He married (2) GLORIA BARNETTE April 28, 1984. She was born April 23, 1953.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH CUTCHIN:

He is a lawyer in Mt Pleasant, SC. The firm he works for is called Cutchin Law Firm. His website is <http://www.cutchinlaw.com>.

More About WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ANNIE KAISER:  
Marriage: June 07, 1969

More About WILLIAM CUTCHIN and GLORIA BARNETTE:  
Marriage: April 28, 1984

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ANNIE KAISER are:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. July 23, 1971.
- ii. NANCY KAISER CUTCHIN, b. October 16, 1974.

**256.** MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>10</sup>, BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1949. She married (1) ANDREW PHAIL. She married (2) SAMUEL YOUNG August 10, 1968. He was born August 07, 1946. She married (3) STEVEN RAY ROSS December 16, 1976. He was born March 01, 1949.

More About SAMUEL YOUNG and MARY CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: August 10, 1968

More About STEVEN ROSS and MARY CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: December 16, 1976

Child of MARY CUTCHIN and SAMUEL YOUNG is:  
i. KEVIN RAY<sup>12</sup> YOUNG, b. October 26, 1970.

Notes for KEVIN RAY YOUNG:  
When he was adopted he changed his last name.

**257.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET (*BENJAMIN PERCY<sup>10</sup>, SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CAMP, SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 30, 1907 in Amelia Co., VA, and died March 10, 1993 in New Ports News, VA. He married MIRIAM SUSAN ELLIOTT December 23, 1931 in Brookneal, VA, daughter of EUGENE ELLIOTT and CORA MANGUM. She was born November 08, 1908 in Culpepper, VA, and died December 17, 1992 in New Ports News, VA.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NORFLEET:  
He was a telegraph operator for the N & W Railroad.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NORFLEET:  
Burial: Meadowbrook Mausoleum, Driver, VA  
Social Security Number: 719-05-5554

Notes for MIRIAM SUSAN ELLIOTT:  
She was a teacher.

More About MIRIAM SUSAN ELLIOTT:  
Burial: Meadowbrook Mausoleum, Driver, VA  
Social Security Number: 227-38-2251

More About BENJAMIN NORFLEET and MIRIAM ELLIOTT:  
Marriage: December 23, 1931, Brookneal, VA

Children of BENJAMIN NORFLEET and MIRIAM ELLIOTT are:  
i. DR. BENJAMIN ELLIOTT<sup>12</sup> NORFLEET, m. WILLIE SPRUNT NEWKIRK.  
ii. JAMES QUINTON NORFLEET, m. (1) PATRICIA ARTHUR; m. (2) LEILANI BRUSSARD; m. (3) JANE EDWARDS.  
iii. STEPHEN MANGUM NORFLEET, m. CAROL SEATON.

**258.** ROBERT SEAMAN<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET (*BENJAMIN PERCY<sup>10</sup>, SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CAMP, SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 20, 1908 in Amelia Co., VA, and died February 03, 1968 in Sutherlin, VA. He married ELIZABETH OSBORNE KERNS November 23, 1936. She was born November 11, 1913, and died January 06, 1988.

Notes for ROBERT SEAMAN NORFLEET:  
He worked on Railroad.

More About ROBERT NORFLEET and ELIZABETH KERNS:  
Marriage: November 23, 1936

Children of ROBERT NORFLEET and ELIZABETH KERNS are:

- i. ROBERT KERNS<sup>12</sup> NORFLEET, m. KARLA MCDONAUGH.
- ii. FRANCES KATHERINE NORFLEET, m. WILLIAM V. FAISON.

**259.** JOHN EDWARD<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET I (*BENJAMIN PERCY*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH VIRGINIA*<sup>9</sup> *CAMP*, *SALLY*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1914 in Amelia Co., VA, and died May 1985 in Fredericksburg, VA. He married JOAN CHAPMAN.

Notes for JOHN EDWARD NORFLEET I:

He had his own business, wood chips and mulch.

More About JOHN EDWARD NORFLEET I:

Social Security Number: 228-05-40213

Children of JOHN NORFLEET and JOAN CHAPMAN are:

- i. IAN SCOTT<sup>12</sup> NORFLEET, m. SANDY ROSS.
- ii. CLAUDINE WILLIS NORFLEET, m. STEPHEN ECHOLS.
- iii. KATE CAMP NORFLEET.
- iv. JOHN EDWARD NORFLEET II, b. October 16, 1958; d. February 04, 1989, Fredericksburg, VA; m. LYNNE SHELTON.

Notes for JOHN EDWARD NORFLEET II:

He was found dead at the bottom of a well.

**260.** MARION WILLIAMS<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET (*PAUL JUDSON*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH VIRGINIA*<sup>9</sup> *CAMP*, *SALLY*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) She married J. GRINELLE HUGHES.

Children of MARION NORFLEET and J. HUGHES are:

- i. MARION<sup>12</sup> HUGHES.
- ii. ANNE HUGHES.
- iii. MARGUERITE HUGHES.

**261.** PAUL JUDSON<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET II (*PAUL JUDSON*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH VIRGINIA*<sup>9</sup> *CAMP*, *SALLY*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1907 in Newberry, FL, and died January 22, 1989 in Gainesville, FL. He married ANNE STALLINGS.

More About PAUL JUDSON NORFLEET II:

Burial: January 24, 1989, Newberry, FL

Social Security Number: 261-58-6814

Child of PAUL NORFLEET and ANNE STALLINGS is:

- i. ELIZABETH ANNE<sup>12</sup> NORFLEET, m. JOHN T. PITTMAN.

**262.** EDWARD DUDLEY<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET I (*PAUL JUDSON*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH VIRGINIA*<sup>9</sup> *CAMP*, *SALLY*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 23, 1910 in FL, and died January 17, 1977 in Newberry, FL. He married MENTHOLEE E. WILLIAMS.

More About EDWARD DUDLEY NORFLEET I:

Social Security Number: 266-30-0284

Children of EDWARD NORFLEET and MENTHOLEE WILLIAMS are:

- i. NINA VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> NORFLEET.
- ii. EDWARD DUDLEY NORFLEET II.



**263.** EVELYN GETSON<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET (*PAUL JUDSON<sup>10</sup>, SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CAMP, SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married WILLIAM RILEY DUDLEY I.

Children of EVELYN NORFLEET and WILLIAM DUDLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM RILEY<sup>12</sup> DUDLEY II.
- ii. DWIGHT NORFLEET DUDLEY.
- iii. JAMES JUDSON DUDLEY.
- iv. DONALD SWISGOOD DUDLEY.

**264.** JACQUELINE<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET (*DUDLEY<sup>10</sup>, SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CAMP, SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married GIERSBROOK.

Child of JACQUELINE NORFLEET and GIERSBROOK is:

- i. DUDELY NORFLEET<sup>12</sup> GIERSBROOK.

**265.** FREDRICK DUDLEY<sup>11</sup> NORFLEET I (*FRANK C.<sup>10</sup>, SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CAMP, SALLY<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married (1) BETH DELAMETER. She was born 1915, and died 1952. He married (2) MARY BACH.

Child of FREDRICK NORFLEET and BETH DELAMETER is:

- i. FREDRICK DUDLEY<sup>12</sup> NORFLEET II, b. March 1942; d. December 1972.

**266.** JOEL JACOB<sup>11</sup> BRADSHAW I (*CLARA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, JOEL HOLLERMAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married MASON SAUNDERS.

Children of JOEL BRADSHAW and MASON SAUNDERS are:

- i. MARAGERT<sup>12</sup> BRADSHAW, m. C. J. SIKES.
- ii. CLARA MYRTLE BRADSHAW, m. WHITLEY.
- iii. JUDY BRADSHAW, m. (1) MR. ATKINS; m. (2) MR. BARRET.
380. iv. JOEL JACOB BRADSHAW II.
- v. MASON SAUNDERS BRADSHAW.
381. vi. CLAUDINE BRADSHAW.

**267.** BARBARA WILSON<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS (*WILLIAM SOL<sup>10</sup>, SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1930 in Louisville, KY. She married (1) CHARLES STEWART SMITH II. She married (2) PENDENNIS W. REED II 1989 in Dorset, VT.

More About PENDENNIS REED and BARBARA CUTCHINS:

Marriage: 1989, Dorset, VT

Children of BARBARA CUTCHINS and CHARLES SMITH are:

- i. CHARLES STEWART<sup>12</sup> SMITH III, b. 1957.
- ii. ALEXANDRA BRADISH SMITH, b. 1959, Bennington, VT..
382. iii. STEPHANIE CUTCHINS SMITH, b. 1962, Bennington, VT.

**268.** CAROL HOLLAND<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS (*WILLIAM SOL<sup>10</sup>, SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1933 in Louisville, KY. She married KEATH EDWIN HAMMON 1954 in Louisville, KY.

More About KEATH HAMMON and CAROL CUTCHINS:

Marriage: 1954, Louisville, KY

Children of CAROL CUTCHINS and KEATH HAMMON are:

383. i. CUTCHINS WILSON<sup>12</sup> HAMMON, b. 1956, Louisville, KY.  
384. ii. KEATH ALEXANDER HAMMON, b. 1958, Louisville, KY.

**269.** WILLIAM SOL<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS II (*WILLIAM SOL<sup>10</sup>, SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1945. He married SUSAN CUSHMAN in Ross, CA.

More About WILLIAM CUTCHINS and SUSAN CUSHMAN:  
Marriage: Ross, CA

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHINS and SUSAN CUSHMAN are:

- i. DEVON SOL<sup>12</sup> CUTCHINS, b. 1974.
- ii. ASHLEY COLEMAN CUTCHINS, b. 1978.
- iii. ELIZABETH CUSHMAN CUTCHINS, b. 1984.

**270.** AGNES<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS (*JOHN ABRAM<sup>10</sup>, SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married WILLIAM DONALD CLARK.

Child of AGNES CUTCHINS and WILLIAM CLARK is:

- i. ROBERTA CUTCHINS<sup>12</sup> CLARK.

**271.** ROBERTA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS (*LOUIS E.<sup>10</sup>, SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married WILLIAM MOUCK.

Children of ROBERTA CUTCHINS and WILLIAM MOUCK are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> MOUCK, b. 1964.
- ii. ANDREW MOUCK, b. 1966.
- iii. CARY MOUCK, b. 1968.

**272.** JUDY LOUISE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*JACOB OLIVER<sup>10</sup>, JOHN OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married DONALD RAY VAUGHN I, son of URIAH VAUGHN and HILDA WHITE. He was born May 24, 1943 in Suffolk, VA.

Children of JUDY CUTCHIN and DONALD VAUGHN are:

- i. DONNA RAY<sup>12</sup> VAUGHN, b. June 04, 1964, Suffolk, VA.
385. ii. DONALD RAY VAUGHN II, b. August 17, 1968.

**273.** CARLTON LEE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN II (*CARLTON LEE<sup>10</sup>, CHARLES J.<sup>9</sup>, JOSIAH G.<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of CARLTON LEE CUTCHIN II is:

386. i. CARLTON LEE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN III, b. 1962.

**274.** MARGARET ANN<sup>11</sup> MILLS (*ELIZABETH ADELINE<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL, JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 27, 1917. She married M. D. TEDDER.

Children of MARGARET MILLS and M. TEDDER are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>12</sup> TEDDER, m. MR. HINES.
- ii. MARGARET ANN TEDDER, m. MR. HALL.

**275.** ANNIE MAE<sup>11</sup> BRASWELL (*HENREY ARCHELAUS<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 02, 1920. She married GEORGE WRIGHT.

Children of ANNIE BRASWELL and GEORGE WRIGHT are:

- i. KATHERINE ISABELLE<sup>12</sup> WRIGHT, m. ALLEN DAVENPORT.
- ii. GEORGE ALBERT WRIGHT.
- iii. VIRGINIA HELEN WRIGHT.
- iv. JANET MARIE WRIGHT.

**276.** HELEN ADELAIDE<sup>11</sup> BRASWELL (*HENREY ARCHELAUS<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 20, 1925. She married HERMAN VERNON.

Child of HELEN BRASWELL and HERMAN VERNON is:

- i. HOMER BRASWELL<sup>12</sup> VERNON, b. December 07, 1949.

**277.** WAVERLY SOUTHERLAND<sup>11</sup> HYMAN (*FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 19, 1909 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC, and died October 03, 1988 in Morganton, NC. He married LUCY HUFFMAN. She was born in Morganton, NC, and died December 31, 1934.

More About WAVERLY SOUTHERLAND HYMAN:

Social Security Number: 238-05-2546

Child of WAVERLY HYMAN and LUCY HUFFMAN is:

- i. PATSY<sup>12</sup> HYMAN, b. February 11, 1939; m. JOE E. BENTLEY.

**278.** FOREST NORWOOD<sup>11</sup> HYMAN (*FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 11, 1911 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC, and died October 07, 1964 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married DOROTHY MARTIN October 28, 1936 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About FOREST NORWOOD HYMAN:

Social Security Number: 241-16-1769

More About FOREST HYMAN and DOROTHY MARTIN:

Marriage: October 28, 1936, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of FOREST HYMAN and DOROTHY MARTIN are:

387. i. STERLING NORWOOD<sup>12</sup> HYMAN, b. 1937, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- ii. BARBARA LEIGH HYMAN, b. Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC; m. BOB FAGAN.

**279.** LOIS<sup>11</sup> HYMAN (*FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 11, 1914 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. She married EDWARD ALSTON WILLIAMS II July 17, 1932 in Emporia, VA. He was born March 24, 1910 in Battleboro, NC.

More About EDWARD WILLIAMS and LOIS HYMAN:

Marriage: July 17, 1932, Emporia, VA

Child of LOIS HYMAN and EDWARD WILLIAMS is:

388. i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>12</sup> WILLIAMS, b. March 23, 1933, Battleboro, NC.

**280.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HYMAN (*FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 19, 1916 in Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC. She

married JOHN VINCENT LUCAS I March 07, 1936 in Emporia, VA. He was born October 03, 1915 in 244 Logan St., Millvale, Pittsburgh, PA, and died January 10, 1993 in Riverside Hospital, Newport News, VA.

More About JOHN VINCENT LUCAS I:  
Social Security Number: 211-01-5699

More About JOHN LUCAS and MARY HYMAN:  
Marriage: March 07, 1936, Emporia, VA

Children of MARY HYMAN and JOHN LUCAS are:

- 389. i. JOHN VINCENT<sup>12</sup> LUCAS II, b. July 22, 1938, Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA.
- 390. ii. LOIS CATHERINE LUCAS, b. August 18, 1939, Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA.

**281.** MARGARET LOUISE<sup>11</sup> HAMILTON (*MARGARET LOUISE<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL, JAMES CORNELIUS<sup>9</sup>, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1937. She married (1) WILLIAM RANSOM JOHNSON. She married (2) LAWERENCE MCGILBRA CUTCHIN I, son of JAMES CUTCHIN and HELEN PERKINS. He was born May 27, 1937.

Marriage Notes for MARGARET HAMILTON and LAWERENCE CUTCHIN:  
He was divorced by Margaret Louise Hamilton.

Child of MARGARET HAMILTON and WILLIAM JOHNSON is:

- i. MARTHA MARGARET<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON, b. April 16, 1973.

Children of MARGARET HAMILTON and LAWERENCE CUTCHIN are:

- ii. LOUISE BATTLE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. May 29, 1962.
- iii. LAWERENCE MACGILBRA CUTCHIN II, b. December 25, 1963.

**282.** ARCHELAUS BRASWELL<sup>11</sup> JOYNER II (*ARCHELAUS BRASWELL<sup>10</sup>, ALICE LEE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married ALICIA GEROCK.

Child of ARCHELAUS JOYNER and ALICIA GEROCK is:

- i. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL<sup>12</sup> JOYNER III.

**283.** WILLIAM MAURICE<sup>11</sup> DAUGHTRIDGE II (*MARY LEE<sup>10</sup> JOYNER, ALICE LEE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1885. He married MARY YOUNG WEISEGER June 07, 1906.

More About WILLIAM DAUGHTRIDGE and MARY WEISEGER:  
Marriage: June 07, 1906

Child of WILLIAM DAUGHTRIDGE and MARY WEISEGER is:

- i. WILLIAM MAURICE<sup>12</sup> DAUGHTRIDGE III.

**284.** ELIJAH L.<sup>11</sup> DAUGHTRIDGE I (*MARY LEE<sup>10</sup> JOYNER, ALICE LEE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married MARY ALMA QUICK.

Child of ELIJAH DAUGHTRIDGE and MARY QUICK is:

- i. ELIJAH L.<sup>12</sup> DAUGHTRIDGE II.

**285.** MARY MATILDA<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON (*VIRGINIA DARE<sup>10</sup> BRASWELL, ARCHELAUS<sup>9</sup>, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup>*

*CUTCHIN, JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1925. She married HOWARD BAKER MOORE I.

Children of MARY THOMPSON and HOWARD MOORE are:

- i. HOWARD BAKER<sup>12</sup> MOORE II, b. April 14, 1961.
- ii. JEAN PAGE MOORE, b. January 12, 1963.

**286.** ARCHELAUS THORNTON<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON I (*VIRGINIA DARE*<sup>10</sup> *BRASWELL*, *ARCHELAUS*<sup>9</sup>, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN, JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1927, and died December 07, 1973. He married AUDERY GRIFFIN.

Children of ARCHELAUS THOMPSON and AUDERY GRIFFIN are:

- i. ARCHIE THORNTON<sup>12</sup> THOMPSON II, b. February 18, 1950; m. BETH HICKS.
- ii. HAROLD BRASWELL THOMPSON, b. July 28, 1962.

**287.** VIRGINIA DARE<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON (*VIRGINIA DARE*<sup>10</sup> *BRASWELL*, *ARCHELAUS*<sup>9</sup>, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN, JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 23, 1929. She married EUGENE H. STOLL.

Children of VIRGINIA THOMPSON and EUGENE STOLL are:

- i. PAUL EUGENE<sup>12</sup> STOLL, b. July 23, 1965.
- ii. ANITA ANNE STOLL, b. July 28, 1967.

**288.** ELIZABETH ANNE<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON (*VIRGINIA DARE*<sup>10</sup> *BRASWELL*, *ARCHELAUS*<sup>9</sup>, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN, JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 17, 1936. She married ROY DEAN MCMANNERS.

Children of ELIZABETH THOMPSON and ROY MCMANNERS are:

- i. DEANA ANN<sup>12</sup> MCMANNERS, b. January 27, 1960.
- ii. TERRY LYNN MCMANNERS, b. April 24, 1961.
- iii. GEVON CHERI MCMANNERS, b. February 04, 1962.
- iv. PAUL THOMPSON MCMANNERS, b. September 08, 1963.

**289.** JOHN DULANEY<sup>11</sup> DEBUTTS (*ELLEN*<sup>10</sup> *CUTCHIN, JOHN RICHARD*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1915. He married GERTUDE WALKE.

Notes for JOHN DULANEY DEBUTTS:

At one time, he was the President of American Telephone & Telegraph.

Children of JOHN DEBUTTS and GERTUDE WALKE are:

391. i. GERTUDE TALBOT<sup>12</sup> DEBUTTS.
392. ii. MARY LINDA DEBUTTS.

**290.** MUMFORD HOLLAND<sup>11</sup> KENDALL II (*MARY ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> *CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) He married EVA ?.

Children of MUMFORD KENDALL and EVA ? are:

- i. CAROL KENDALL<sup>12</sup> KENDALL.
- ii. NACY HOLLAND KENDALL, m. GREGORY CLINTON WILSON.
393. iii. MUMFORD HOLLAND KENDALL III.

**291.** PAUL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> KENDALL I (*MARY ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> *CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>,

CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) MAE HARRIS. He married (2) FRANCES RICE.

Children of PAUL KENDALL and MAE HARRIS are:

- 394. i. JULIA<sup>12</sup> KENDALL.
- 395. ii. MARTHA ANN KENDALL.
- 396. iii. PAUL THOMAS KENDALL II.

Children of PAUL KENDALL and FRANCES RICE are:

- 397. iv. ROBERT<sup>12</sup> KENDALL.
- 398. v. KATHERINE KENDALL.
- vi. STEVEN KENDALL.
- vii. LYDIA KENDALL.
- viii. MICHAEL KENDALL.

**292.** ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1913 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC. She married ARTHUR FRANKLIN TEAGUE November 11, 1933 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC. He was born April 16, 1915 in Lowell, Gaston Co., NC.

More About ARTHUR TEAGUE and ANNIE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 11, 1933, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of ANNIE CUTCHIN and ARTHUR TEAGUE are:

- 399. i. ARTHUR FARRELL<sup>12</sup> TEAGUE, b. July 09, 1934, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
- 400. ii. BILLY KEITH TEAGUE, b. August 07, 1936, Red Springs, Roberson Co., NC.
- 401. iii. THOMAS THEARON TEAGUE, b. November 19, 1939, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- 402. iv. JULIA ELIZABETH TEAGUE, b. February 28, 1942, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- 403. v. JOYCE ANN TEAGUE, b. January 16, 1946, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

**293.** ETTA MARTHA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 10, 1919 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC. She married JAMES R. GRAHAM LOCKAMY December 23, 1938 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, son of RUFUS LOCKAMY and ROSA HAYES. He was born June 28, 1920 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About JAMES LOCKAMY and ETTA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: December 23, 1938, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of ETTA CUTCHIN and JAMES LOCKAMY are:

- 404. i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>12</sup> LOCKAMY, b. November 03, 1939, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
- 405. ii. MARTHA ROSE LOCKAMY, b. December 23, 1942, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
- 406. iii. JACKIE LEON LOCKAMY I, b. November 03, 1946, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
- 407. iv. RICHARD LAWRENCE LOCKAMY I, b. June 18, 1956, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

**294.** JULIA LISK<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 04, 1924 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC. She married CONRAD ALTON REYNOLDS June 27, 1947 in Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC. He was born October 18, 1925 in Portsmouth, NH, and died January 01, 1985.

More About CONRAD REYNOLDS and JULIA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: June 27, 1947, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC

Children of JULIA CUTCHIN and CONRAD REYNOLDS are:

- i. LINDA CAROL<sup>12</sup> REYNOLDS, b. February 26, 1950, Takoma Park.
- ii. WILLIAM BROOKS REYNOLDS, b. September 23, 1953, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC.
- 408. iii. TRACIE MARIE REYNOLDS, b. August 11, 1963, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC.

**295.** RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1915 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC, and died May 21, 1998 in Lotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married JOHN BRUCE MCLENDON February 22, 1936 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He was born June 22, 1915 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC, and died February 02, 1994 in Troy, NC.

More About RUTH GRADYS CUTCHIN:

Burial: May 24, 1998, Troy, NC

More About JOHN BRUCE MCLENDON:

Social Security Number: 247-16-3604.

More About JOHN MCLENDON and RUTH CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 22, 1936, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of RUTH CUTCHIN and JOHN MCLENDON are:

- 409. i. PARMA LEE<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON, b. April 10, 1937, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
- 410. ii. JOHN ERIC MCLENDON, b. October 12, 1938, Central, SC.
- 411. iii. JERRY BRUCE MCLENDON, b. November 16, 1940, Hartsville, SC.
- 412. iv. LINDA RUTH MCLENDON, b. August 05, 1942, Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC.
- 413. v. GRACE ODESSA MCLENDON, b. September 01, 1942, Hartsville, Hartsville Co., SC.
- 414. vi. THOMAS DWIGHT MCLENDON I, b. June 16, 1945, Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC.
- vii. WALTER GLENN MCLENDON, b. June 23, 1947, Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC; m. LEATHA LOUELLA SLOAN, September 02, 1972; b. December 10, 1946.

More About WALTER MCLENDON and LEATHA SLOAN:

Marriage: September 02, 1972

- viii. DANIEL RODRICK MCLENDON, b. June 09, 1948, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
- ix. HARRY TOWSEND MCLENDON, b. July 20, 1949, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC; m. SHARON KAY WHITTINGTON, October 29, 1972, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC; b. July 24, 1952, Mt. Vernon, IL.

More About HARRY MCLENDON and SHARON WHITTINGTON:

Marriage: October 29, 1972, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC

- 415. x. BETTY ROSE MCLENDON, b. March 03, 1951, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

**296.** WALTER FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1917 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC. He married BETTY FRANCES WOOD November 25, 1945 in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL. She was born February 10, 1925 in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL.

More About WALTER CUTCHIN and BETTY WOOD:

Marriage: November 25, 1945, Champaign, Champaign Co., IL

Children of WALTER CUTCHIN and BETTY WOOD are:

- i. DEBORAH ANN<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. June 10, 1951, Champaign, Champaign Co., IL.
- 416. ii. JAMES ERIC CUTCHIN, b. February 08, 1954, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

**297.** EMMA JEAN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 15, 1929 in Monroe, Union Co., NC. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON BEARDEN November 29, 1947 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC. He was born May 16, 1928 in Dalton, GA.

More About GEORGE BEARDEN and EMMA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 29, 1947, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of EMMA CUTCHIN and GEORGE BEARDEN are:

- 417. i. GEORGE LYNN DAL<sup>12</sup> BEARDEN, b. February 02, 1949, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC; d. Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

418. ii. DENNIS JAY BEARDEN, b. August 08, 1959, Flint, MI.  
 419. iii. CHARLES ERIC BEARDEN, b. November 19, 1951, Hamlet, Richmond Co., NC.

**298.** BOBBY WAYNE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1933 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He married ROSA LEE KNIGHT November 07, 1959 in York, York Co., SC. She was born March 23, 1923.

More About BOBBY CUTCHIN and ROSA KNIGHT:  
 Marriage: November 07, 1959, York, York Co., SC

Child of BOBBY CUTCHIN and ROSA KNIGHT is:

- i. RICHARD WAYNE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. July 22, 1964, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

**299.** RACHEL DEAN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1937 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC, and died March 03, 1976 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. She married ALTON CLARK November 06, 1967 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He was born August 28, 1943.

More About ALTON CLARK and RACHEL CUTCHIN:  
 Marriage: November 06, 1967, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of RACHEL CUTCHIN and ALTON CLARK are:

- i. ERIC LAMONT<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. March 28, 1959, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.  
 420. ii. KENNETH MICHAEL CUTCHIN, b. November 06, 1962, Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.  
 421. iii. REBECCA LYNN CUTCHIN, b. March 03, 1966, Bennettsville, Marlboro, SC.  
 422. iv. SHARON FAYE CUTCHIN, b. May 12, 1969, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

**300.** NANCY LEE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1940 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. She married DAWSON PERKINS April 14, 1956 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC. He was born May 15, 1936 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.

More About DAWSON PERKINS and NANCY CUTCHIN:  
 Marriage: April 14, 1956, Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC

Children of NANCY CUTCHIN and DAWSON PERKINS are:

423. i. RICHARD BUCKNER<sup>12</sup> PERKINS, b. December 31, 1956, Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.  
 424. ii. JO ANN PERKINS, b. July 12, 1958, Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.  
 425. iii. BONNIE SUE PERKINS, b. August 25, 1959, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

**301.** RICHARD DENNIS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1943 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He married (1) KATHLEEN ANN DEFELICE November 03, 1979 in Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, daughter of FRANCIS DEFELICE and ELEANOR SULLIVAN. She was born January 26, 1954 in Cape Cod, Mass. He married (2) BARBARA LEE CULBERTSON June 07, 1997 in Mooresville, IredellCo., NC, daughter of JAMES CULBERTSON and MARGARET HUGHSTON. She was born October 08, 1943 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC.

More About RICHARD DENNIS CUTCHIN:  
 Name 2: Dennis Cutchin

More About RICHARD CUTCHIN and KATHLEEN DEFELICE:  
 Marriage: November 03, 1979, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC

More About RICHARD CUTCHIN and BARBARA CULBERTSON:  
 Marriage: June 07, 1997, Mooresville, IredellCo., NC



Children of RICHARD CUTCHIN and KATHLEEN DEFELICE are:

- i. TIMOTHY ERIC<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. September 21, 1980, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- ii. SARA DENISE CUTCHIN, b. June 12, 1982, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.

**302.** LARRY DAVIS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN I (*THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1945 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He married VICKIE GAIL QUICK November 06, 1970 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, daughter of ROY QUICK and FLORENCE FREEMAN. She was born September 22, 1952 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About LARRY CUTCHIN and VICKIE QUICK:

Marriage: November 06, 1970, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of LARRY CUTCHIN and VICKIE QUICK are:

- i. LARRY DAVIS<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. November 20, 1971, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC; m. SAMATHA ANN CHAVIS, June 19, 1993, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC; b. June 07, 1971, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About LARRY CUTCHIN and SAMATHA CHAVIS:

Marriage: June 19, 1993, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

426. ii. KIMBERLY GAIL CUTCHIN, b. May 21, 1973, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

**303.** MARY JAY<sup>11</sup> COTHRAN (*HENRIETTA LENORA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1923. She married HENRY H. HOLDING I.

Children of MARY COTHRAN and HENRY HOLDING are:

- i. PHILLIP<sup>12</sup> HOLDING, b. August 11, 1952.
- ii. MARTHA ROSE HOLDING, b. July 22, 1954.
- iii. HENRY H. HOLDING II, b. October 22, 1955.
- iv. JOVOLA HOLDING.
- v. ALLISON HOLDING.

**304.** DOROTHY ANN<sup>11</sup> COTHRAN (*HENRIETTA LENORA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 17, 1925. She married ISAAC NEWTON REYNOLDS.

Children of DOROTHY COTHRAN and ISAAC REYNOLDS are:

- i. ANITA GAIL<sup>12</sup> REYNOLDS, b. September 28, 1954; d. December 23, 1954.
- ii. PHYLLIS LYNN REYNOLDS, b. October 19, 1955.
- iii. DAVID JACKSON REYNOLDS, b. September 14, 1957.

**305.** CORINNE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married GEORGE STEPHNSON II.

Children of CORINNE CUTCHIN and GEORGE STEPHNSON are:

427. i. GEORGE<sup>12</sup> STEPHNSON III.
- ii. TOMMY STEPHNSON.
- iii. ANNE STEPHNSON.

**306.** JEANNE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married ROBERT J. MULLEN.

Children of JEANNE CUTCHIN and ROBERT MULLEN are:

- 428. i. LAURA LEIGH<sup>12</sup> MULLEN.
- ii. JIM MULLEN.
- iii. JAN MULLEN.

**307.** WOODROW FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> HAYWOOD (*DAISY ADNA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1912. He married DOROTHY JUNE SHERRY. She was born June 26, 1920.

Children of WOODROW HAYWOOD and DOROTHY SHERRY are:

- i. DAVID FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup> HAYWOOD, b. April 16, 1954.
- ii. PAUL HAYWOOD, b. April 01, 1956.
- iii. SARA JUNE HAYWOOD, b. March 06, 1957.

Notes for SARA JUNE HAYWOOD:  
She and Mary were twins.

- iv. MARY LEE HAYWOOD, b. March 06, 1957.

**308.** THOMAS CUTCHIN<sup>11</sup> HAYWOOD (*DAISY ADNA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1915. He married BONNIE M. PARSONS.

Children of THOMAS HAYWOOD and BONNIE PARSONS are:

- i. THOMAS DANIEL<sup>12</sup> HAYWOOD, b. April 20, 1941.
- ii. RICHARD ALFRED HAYWOOD, b. December 03, 1944.
- iii. ROGER MICHAEL HAYWOOD, b. May 18, 1951.

**309.** FRANCES JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH BARRON<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married EDWARD ALLEN SUNDY.

Children of FRANCES CUTCHIN and EDWARD SUNDY are:

- 429. i. BETTY JO<sup>12</sup> SUNDY.
- ii. EDWARD SUNDY.
- iii. JOHN CUTCHIN SUNDY.

**310.** LUCILLE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH BARRON<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married GEORGE WINTON II.

Children of LUCILLE CUTCHIN and GEORGE WINTON are:

- i. MARGARET CUTCHIN<sup>12</sup> WINTON, m. DONALD MONTGOMERY ENGVALL.
- ii. GEORGE BEVERLY WINTON, m. SUSAN DUMAS.

**311.** ELIZABETH GRACE<sup>11</sup> ARMFIELD (*FANNIE GRACE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1922. She married WALTER LAWERNCE HOBSON II.

Children of ELIZABETH ARMFIELD and WALTER HOBSON are:

- 430. i. PATRICIA MARIE<sup>12</sup> HOBSON, b. February 25, 1943.
- 431. ii. JUDY ELIZABETH HOBSON, b. February 05, 1945.
- iii. JOSEPH LAWERNCE HOBSON, b. June 06, 1953.

**312.** GEORGE WILLIAMSON<sup>11</sup> ARMFIELD III (*FANNIE GRACE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 19, 1929. He married VIVAN ANN SHIVELY.

Children of GEORGE ARMFIELD and VIVAN SHIVELY are:

- i. SUSAN ANN<sup>12</sup> ARMFIELD, b. May 07, 1957.
- ii. AMY JO ARMFIELD, b. October 11, 1959.

**313.** JON OSBORNE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*ARTHUR OSBORNE<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 13, 1940 in CA, and died July 1979. He married NANCY LOWMAN.

More About JON OSBORNE CUTCHIN:  
Social Security Number: 564-54-8279

Child of JON CUTCHIN and NANCY LOWMAN is:

- i. SHANE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, Adopted child.

**314.** CAROLE MARIE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*ARTHUR OSBORNE<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JIM ELLIOTT.

More About JIM ELLIOTT and CAROLE CUTCHIN:  
Divorce: 1967

Children of CAROLE CUTCHIN and JIM ELLIOTT are:

- i. MARK RICHARD<sup>12</sup> ELLIOTT, b. April 17, 1957.
- ii. CURT ERIC ELLIOTT, b. March 07, 1959.
- iii. CHRIS DIANE ELLIOTT, b. December 31, 1961.

**315.** RAYMOND<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*ARTHUR OSBORNE<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married VICKIE ?.

Child of RAYMOND CUTCHIN and VICKIE ? is:

- i. CARLI<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. November 1976.

**316.** RONALD FREDERICK<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*COMMODORE THEODORE ROOSEVELT<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 29, 1942. He married TRUDY WEED.

Children of RONALD CUTCHIN and TRUDY WEED are:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN.
- ii. STEVEN MATTHEW CUTCHIN.
- iii. DRENDA LYNN CUTCHIN.

**317.** GREGORY CHARLES<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*COMMODORE THEODORE ROOSEVELT<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married ISABELL CHRISTINA DELAGUARDIA.

Children of GREGORY CUTCHIN and ISABELL DELAGUARDIA are:

- i. DANIEL GREGORY<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN.
- ii. MARCO ANTONIO CUTCHIN.

**318.** KAY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*COMMODORE THEODORE ROOSEVELT<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 24, 1954 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married DOUGLAS THEODORE SMITH. He was born December 17, 1954 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of KAY CUTCHIN and DOUGLAS SMITH are:

- i. ADAM DOUGLAS<sup>12</sup> SMITH.
- ii. MARIE KAY SMITH.
- iii. JULIE ANN SMITH.

**319.** JOSEPH HENRY<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN II (*JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 03, 1918. He married JANIE FRANKS.

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JANIE FRANKS are:

432. i. CAROLYN JANE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. May 26, 1945.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN III, b. April 09, 1946; m. JANINE GUISTINE BASILLE.
- iii. JOHN FRANKS CUTCHIN, b. December 19, 1949; m. (1) DONNA LITTLE BRANNON; m. (2) JANE ICARD.

Marriage Notes for JOHN CUTCHIN and DONNA BRANNON:  
He divorced Donna Lillie Brannon.

**320.** DANFORD EMONDSON<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 28, 1922. He married ELIZABETH BALLARD MOHORN.

Children of DANFORD CUTCHIN and ELIZABETH MOHORN are:

433. i. DANFORD EMONDSON<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. February 12, 1953.
- ii. MARY TAYLOR CUTCHIN, b. May 04, 1956; m. RICHARD HASSEL SHELTON.
- iii. JOHN MASSON CUTCHIN, b. October 15, 1957.
- iv. BOYCE SPRUILL CUTCHIN, b. October 08, 1962.

**321.** FRANCES LEE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES ELMER<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 15, 1924. She married FRANK M. HARTUNG February 17, 1946 in Whitakers, NC, son of ALBERT HARTUNG and CORA OLIVER. He was born March 08, 1922, and died December 26, 1997.

Notes for FRANK M. HARTUNG:

The following is from a Obituary Article from Casper, Wyoming:

He received a bachelor's degree in electrical engineering from the University of Wyoming in 1943.

After graduation he worked as a physicist for the U.S. Navy at Mare Island, Calif. until receiving a commission in the Navy. While stationed in Virginia, he met his wife Frances Lee Cutchin Hartung.

Mr. Hartung then began his career as an electrical engineer with Husky Oil in Cody, until 1947, when he moved to Mills and was employed by Texas Oil Company. In 1951, he moved to Casper and in 1952 accepted an engineering position with Standard Oil Company of Indiana. He was the supervisor of construction and maintenance when he retired in 1979.

More About FRANK HARTUNG and FRANCES CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 17, 1946, Whitakers, NC

Children of FRANCES CUTCHIN and FRANK HARTUNG are:

434. i. CLAIRE<sup>12</sup> HARTUNG, b. February 02, 1948.
- ii. MILES HARTUNG, b. June 12, 1955.
- iii. JANET HARTUNG, b. March 24, 1957; m. MARK SANFORD SHIVELEY.

**322.** ELLIE PRINCE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES ELMER<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1927. She married CARMEL E. LEE.

Children of ELLIE CUTCHIN and CARMEL LEE are:

- i. ROBERT E.<sup>12</sup> LEE, b. July 21, 1952.
- ii. MADELINE LEE, b. December 06, 1958.
- iii. DAVID LEE, b. July 05, 1959.
- iv. GAIL LEE, b. February 13, 1961.

**323.** NANCY SARAH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 03, 1927. She married WILLIAM H. PRICE.

Children of NANCY CUTCHIN and WILLIAM PRICE are:

- i. NANCY BOWMAN<sup>12</sup> PRICE, m. MR. BOWMAN.
- ii. WILLIAM PRICE.
- iii. JEFFREY PRICE.
- iv. LAURA PRICE.

**324.** REBECCA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 12, 1938. She married JAMES CONRAD I.

Children of REBECCA CUTCHIN and JAMES CONRAD are:

- i. JAMES<sup>12</sup> CONRAD II.
- ii. ANN CONRAD.
- iii. NICHOLSON CUTCHIN CONRAD.

**325.** WALTER SCOTT<sup>11</sup> BURNETTE (*FLORIDE CAMILLE<sup>10</sup> KNIGHT, MAGGIE LEE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1920. He married EDNA SINGLETARY.

Children of WALTER BURNETTE and EDNA SINGLETARY are:

435.
  - i. JOHN PAUL<sup>12</sup> BURNETTE III, b. July 30, 1951.
  - ii. GEROGE ANDREW BURNETTE, b. August 22, 1956.

**326.** KITCHEN COFFIELD<sup>11</sup> KNIGHT II (*KITCHEN COFFIELD<sup>10</sup>, MAGGIE LEE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1931. He married SALLY DEAN.

Children of KITCHEN KNIGHT and SALLY DEAN are:

- i. MARTHA SCOTT<sup>12</sup> KNIGHT, b. December 28, 1959.
- ii. KEVIN COFFIELD KNIGHT, b. July 18, 1963.

**327.** MAGGIE<sup>11</sup> GREENE (*ALTON CUTCHIN<sup>10</sup>, ALMON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1936. She married PAUL T. HARRIS I.

Children of MAGGIE GREENE and PAUL HARRIS are:

- i. MARTHA NEAL<sup>12</sup> HARRIS, m. BOB ORVILLE.
- ii. PAUL T. HARRIS II, m. SUSAN JERNIGAN.
- iii. MACK HARRIS.

**328.** ALTON CUTCHIN<sup>11</sup> GREENE II (*ALTON CUTCHIN<sup>10</sup>, ALMON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married SYLVIA CAPPS.

Children of ALTON GREENE and SYLVIA CAPPS are:

- i. WILLIAM GASTON<sup>12</sup> GREENE.
- ii. REBECCA GREENE.

**329.** JULIE MOORE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSTON (*EDWARD GARLAND<sup>10</sup>, EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 28, 1925, and died February 09, 1964. She married HENRY MOWRY COOK I.

Children of JULIE JOHNSTON and HENRY COOK are:

- i. HENRY MOWRY<sup>12</sup> COOK II.
- ii. STEPHEN REID COOK.

**330.** LILLIAN ARRINGTON<sup>11</sup> JOHNSTON (*ALFRED ARRINGTON<sup>10</sup>, EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 30, 1940. She married WILLIAM BRANTLEY COX II.

Children of LILLIAN JOHNSTON and WILLIAM COX are:

- i. JANE GINUARD<sup>12</sup> COX, m. BART MURRAY.
- ii. WILLIAM BRANTLEY COX III.
- iii. ALFRED JOHNSTON COX.
- iv. JOHNSTON COX, m. ALLISON.

**331.** JAMES MARION<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON II (*JAMES MARION<sup>10</sup>, EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON I, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 23, 1942.

Children of JAMES MARION JOHNSON II are:

- i. JAMES MARION<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON III.
- ii. LUCY GREY JOHNSON.

**332.** FRANK BOWERS<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON (*JAMES MARION<sup>10</sup>, EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON I, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 16, 1945.

Children of FRANK BOWERS JOHNSON are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON.
- ii. SUSAN JOHNSON.
- iii. FRANK BOWENS JOHNSON II.

**333.** EARL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> BAYSDEN II (*NELLIE BURTON<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON, EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 11, 1944. He married CYNTHIA BULLARD.

Child of EARL BAYSDEN and CYNTHIA BULLARD is:

- i. EARL THOMAS<sup>12</sup> BAYSDEN III, b. February 06, 1975.

**334.** EDWARD JOHNSTON<sup>11</sup> BAYSDEN (*NELLIE BURTON<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON, EDWARD GARLAND<sup>9</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 22, 1947. He married JENNY LYNN MORRIS.

Child of EDWARD BAYSDEN and JENNY MORRIS is:

- i. ARRINGTON HAYNES<sup>12</sup> BAYSDEN, b. September 08, 1978.

**335.** CHERRY ROTH<sup>11</sup> GORHAM (*BRUCE GOODWIN<sup>10</sup>, MINNIE GARNETT<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 06, 1939. She married DONALD HERBERT PARTINGTON.

Children of CHERRY GORHAM and DONALD PARTINGTON are:

- i. BRUCE DOUGLAS<sup>12</sup> PARTINGTON, b. November 11, 1965.
- ii. PHILLIP PARTINGTON, b. October 06, 1967.

**336.** THOMAS BEALE<sup>11</sup> COCKEY III (*SARAH DAVIS<sup>10</sup> BRADLEY, LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 19, 1927. He married NAN BUSHEY. She was born March 10, 1928.

Children of THOMAS COCKEY and NAN BUSHEY are:

- i. BARTON MERRICK<sup>12</sup> COCKEY, b. October 15, 1954.
- ii. BEALE WARFIELD COCKEY, b. June 15, 1958.

**337.** FRANCES SHAVERENDER<sup>11</sup> BRADLEY (*RAYMOND RICHARD<sup>10</sup>, LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 01, 1925. She married ALVIN AVERY WOODWARD II. He was born October 26, 1921.

Children of FRANCES BRADLEY and ALVIN WOODWARD are:

- i. FRANCES SCOTT<sup>12</sup> WOODWARD, b. January 17, 1949; m. BRYAN TUTTLE.
- ii. ALVIN AVERY WOODWARD III, b. January 19, 1951.
- iii. TOMMY WARREN WOODWARD, b. June 27, 1954.
- iv. ALEPH JEANNETTE WOODWARD, b. March 30, 1956.

**338.** MARTHA JEANNETTE<sup>11</sup> BRADLEY (*RAYMOND RICHARD<sup>10</sup>, LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1928. She married ROBERT EUGENE BROOKS. He was born September 23, 1920.

Children of MARTHA BRADLEY and ROBERT BROOKS are:

- i. DEBORAH LEIGH<sup>12</sup> BROOKS, b. March 23, 1951.
- ii. MARTHA JEAN BROOKS, b. March 14, 1953.
- iii. ROBERT BRADELY BROOKS, b. January 12, 1958.

**339.** RAYMOND RICHARD<sup>11</sup> BRADLEY II (*RAYMOND RICHARD<sup>10</sup>, LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1931. He married DOLLIE RAE LANGLEY. She was born September 19, 1932.

Children of RAYMOND BRADLEY and DOLLIE LANGLEY are:

- i. RAYMOND RICHARD<sup>12</sup> BRADLEY III, b. August 10, 1957.
- ii. SUSAN PAMELA BRADLEY, b. February 29, 1960.
- iii. TRACY SUZANNE BRADLEY, b. November 29, 1971.

**340.** NANCY LOU<sup>11</sup> DOZIER (*CORNELIA CUTCHIN<sup>10</sup> BRADLEY, LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1925. She married JOHN DOUGLAS PREVATTE II. He was born December 02, 1922.

Children of NANCY DOZIER and JOHN PREVATTE are:

- i. NANCY OCTAVIA<sup>12</sup> PREVATTE, b. October 02, 1951.
- ii. JOHN DOUGLAS PREVATTE III, b. January 03, 1955.

**341.** OLLIN KEMP<sup>11</sup> DOZIER II (*CORNELIA CUTCHIN<sup>10</sup> BRADLEY, LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 15, 1929. He married ANN BURDETT TOWNE. She was born December 21, 1939.

Children of OLLIN DOZIER and ANN TOWNE are:

- i. OLLIN KEMP<sup>12</sup> DOZIER III, b. February 05, 1963.
- ii. GRAHAM TOWNE DOZIER, b. September 15, 1965.

**342.** ADRIAN BRADLEY<sup>11</sup> DOZIER I (*CORNELIA CUTCHIN<sup>10</sup> BRADLEY, LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 21, 1938. He married STEPHANIE ANN SLATE. She was born May 15, 1941.

Children of ADRIAN DOZIER and STEPHANIE SLATE are:

- i. STEPHANIE CUTCHIN<sup>12</sup> DOZIER, b. March 28, 1965.
- ii. ADRIAN BRADLEY DOZIER II, b. May 26, 1966.

**343.** ROBERT ADRIAN<sup>11</sup> BRADLEY III (*ROBERT ADRIAN<sup>10</sup>, LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 11, 1931. He married PAT MEYER.

Children of ROBERT BRADLEY and PAT MEYER are:

- i. JACUELINE LOUISE<sup>12</sup> BRADLEY, b. April 09, 1955.
- ii. PAMELA MEYER BRADLEY, b. May 17, 1958.
- iii. ADRIAN LEE BRADLEY, b. August 12, 1961.

**344.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> BRADLEY (*WILEY GORHAM<sup>10</sup>, LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 10, 1950. She married GEORGE GIBLERT HEARN. He was born September 08, 1949.

Child of MARY BRADLEY and GEORGE HEARN is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> HEARN, b. June 10, 1979.

**345.** BURK BRITT<sup>11</sup> BRADLEY (*WILEY GORHAM<sup>10</sup>, LENA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1953. He married DONNA LEIGH SMITH. She was born January 20, 1957.

Children of BURK BRADLEY and DONNA SMITH are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> BRADLEY, b. November 26, 1976.
- ii. DIANA JANE BRADLEY, b. November 01, 1978.

**346.** CHARLES MCGUILBRETH<sup>11</sup> KILLEBREW II (*CHARLES MCGUILBRETH<sup>10</sup>, LINDA BEST<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1937. He married JOYCE FAYE RADFORD.

Children of CHARLES KILLEBREW and JOYCE RADFORD are:

- i. PAMELA DENISE<sup>12</sup> KILLEBREW, b. February 19, 1964.
- ii. TIMOTHY SCOTT KILLEBREW, b. November 17, 1966.

**347.** BARBARA SCOTT<sup>11</sup> THOMAS (*LENA SCOTT<sup>10</sup> KILLEBREW, LINDA BEST<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1937. She married DR. EDWARD STEWART BEASON.

Children of BARBARA THOMAS and EDWARD BEASON are:

- i. THOMAS EDWARD<sup>12</sup> BEASON, b. January 25, 1963.
- ii. ALLISON SCOTT BEASON, b. February 07, 1964.
- iii. EDWARD WINSTON BEASON, b. July 24, 1965.
- iv. DAVID KIRBY BEASON, b. April 04, 1969.

**348.** LINDA CUTCHIN<sup>11</sup> THOMAS (*LENA SCOTT<sup>10</sup> KILLEBREW, LINDA BEST<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA<sup>8</sup>,*



*JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 10, 1940. She married LAWRENCE BYRON AUSTIN III.

Children of LINDA THOMAS and LAWRENCE AUSTIN are:

- i. LAWRENCE BYRON<sup>12</sup> AUSTIN IV, b. June 16, 1964.
- ii. HELEN ACOTT AUSTIN, b. July 17, 1965.
- iii. THOMAS MICHAEL AUSTIN, b. March 18, 1967.

**349.** (DDS) PHILLIP WINSTON<sup>11</sup> THOMAS I (*LENA SCOTT*<sup>10</sup> *KILLEBREW*, *LINDA BEST*<sup>9</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 20, 1943. He married ELIZABETH HARDY WALKER.

Children of PHILLIP THOMAS and ELIZABETH WALKER are:

- i. KATHRYN CUTCHIN<sup>12</sup> THOMAS, b. August 17, 1967.
- ii. PHILLIP WINSTON THOMAS II, b. June 09, 1969.

**350.** JAMES SAMUEL<sup>11</sup> GORHAM III (*JAMES SAMUEL*<sup>10</sup>, *ISLA CLARK*<sup>9</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1942. He married LINDA ADDY. She was born December 13, 1942.

Children of JAMES GORHAM and LINDA ADDY are:

- i. JAMES SAMUEL<sup>12</sup> GORHAM IV, b. June 04, 1971.
- ii. BRYAN GREGORY GORHAM, b. April 10, 1974.

**351.** FRED WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> PASCHALL II (*EMILY SPENCER*<sup>10</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JAMES MCKENNEY*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 26, 1935. He married ALICE WINSTON CONNER. She was born July 15, 1942.

Children of FRED PASCHALL and ALICE CONNER are:

- i. MICHAEL ALEXANDER<sup>12</sup> PASCHALL, b. November 21, 1964.
- ii. DAVID SPENCER PASCHALL, b. September 02, 1967.
- iii. JOHN SPRUILL PASCHALL, b. September 07, 1970.

**352.** JAMES MCKENNEY<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN IV (*JAMES MCKENNEY*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES MCKENNEY*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1933. He married NANCY LUCILLE ELKS. She was born August 03, 1930.

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and NANCY ELKS are:

- i. JAMES MCKENNEY<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN V, b. June 24, 1956.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM CUTCHIN, b. July 05, 1964.

**353.** BARABARA PERKINS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*JAMES MCKENNEY*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES MCKENNEY*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 02, 1934. She married AUBERY KARL BARBEE I. He was born January 11, 1930.

Children of BARABARA CUTCHIN and AUBERY BARBEE are:

- i. AUBERY KARL<sup>12</sup> BARBEE II, b. July 07, 1954.
- ii. NINA CHRISTINE BARBEE, b. June 29, 1955; m. MARION ROLLINS; b. September 08, 1954.
- iii. JAMES SHAW BARBEE, b. May 19, 1959.
- iv. ANNIS CUTCHIN BARBEE, b. September 10, 1965.

**354.** LAWRENCE MCGILBRA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN I (*JAMES MCKENNEY*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES MCKENNEY*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 27, 1937. He married (1) MARGARET LOUISE HAMILTON, daughter of JOSEPH HAMILTON and MARGARET BRASWELL. She was born July 07, 1937. He married (2) JANICE ATKINSON HICKS. She was born September 18, 1937.

Marriage Notes for LAWERENCE CUTCHIN and MARGARET HAMILTON:  
He was divorced by Margaret Louise Hamilton.

Children are listed above under (281) Margaret Louise Hamilton.

**355.** MARY ANNE<sup>11</sup> NEVILLE (*ANNIE LEE*<sup>10</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *RICHARD SPEIGHT*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 20, 1942. She married GORDON LEONARD PRICE II. He was born November 11, 1941.

Children of MARY NEVILLE and GORDON PRICE are:

- i. SUSAN NEVILLE<sup>12</sup> PRICE, b. November 04, 1971.
- ii. GORDON LEONARD PRICE III, b. March 13, 1973.
- iii. CATHERINE ANNE PRICE, b. June 30, 1975.

**356.** BEN HOLLEN<sup>11</sup> NEVILLE II (*ANNIE LEE*<sup>10</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *RICHARD SPEIGHT*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 25, 1944. He married JANICE BATTS BEDDINGFIELD. She was born October 20, 1945.

Children of BEN NEVILLE and JANICE BEDDINGFIELD are:

- i. TAMMY MARIE<sup>12</sup> NEVILLE, b. March 23, 1965.
- ii. JEFFERY EARL NEVILLE, b. December 01, 1968.

**357.** FRANCES HOUSTON<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*RICHARD SPEIGHT*<sup>10</sup>, *RICHARD SPEIGHT*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1943. She married BARRY LANE ANDERSON II.

Child of FRANCES CUTCHIN and BARRY ANDERSON is:

- i. RICHARD CUTCHIN<sup>12</sup> ANDERSON, b. October 13, 1963.

**358.** KATHERINE MANN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*RICHARD SPEIGHT*<sup>10</sup>, *RICHARD SPEIGHT*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 07, 1948. She married (1) WILLIAM REDDEN FREULER I. She married (2) JOHN E. RICE.

Child of KATHERINE CUTCHIN and WILLIAM FREULER is:

- i. WILLIAM REDDEN<sup>12</sup> FREULER II, b. July 21, 1968.

Notes for WILLIAM REDDEN FREULER II:

Changed name to William Cutchin Rice after his mother married John E. Rice.

**359.** VIRGINIA BRYAN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*HENRY WHELESS*<sup>10</sup>, *HENRY WHELESS*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES MACGILBRA*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 04, 1947. She married EDWARD TURNER WRIGHT.

Children of VIRGINIA CUTCHIN and EDWARD WRIGHT are:

- i. MARY HOUSTON<sup>12</sup> WRIGHT, b. September 1976.
- ii. ELIZABETH BRYAN WRIGHT, b. March 03, 1980.

**360.** CHARLES LEE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSTON III (*ANNIE MAE*<sup>10</sup> *ANDERSON*, *LILLIAN C.*<sup>9</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *BENJAMIN E.*<sup>8</sup>, *NORFLEET*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 26, 1939, and died January 21, 1997. He married LARUE DOUGHTIE October 04, 1962.

More About CHARLES JOHNSTON and LARUE DOUGHTIE:

Marriage: October 04, 1962

Children of CHARLES JOHNSTON and LARUE DOUGHTIE are:

- i. CHARLES LEE<sup>12</sup> JOHNSTON IV, b. September 13, 1963; m. ANGIE W..
- ii. TODD ANDERSON JOHNSTON, b. October 05, 1967; m. KATHERINE L. ?.

**361.** LILL CUTCHIN<sup>11</sup> JOHNSTON (*ANNIE MAE*<sup>10</sup> *ANDERSON*, *LILLIAN C.*<sup>9</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *BENJAMIN E.*<sup>8</sup> *NORFLEET*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 20, 1943. She married WILLIAM WESCOTT WATERS I. He was born July 18, 1941.

Children of LILL JOHNSTON and WILLIAM WATERS are:

- i. WILLIAM WESCOTT<sup>12</sup> WATERS II, b. October 05, 1971.
- ii. CHARLES JOHNSTON WATERS, b. March 11, 1974.
- iii. LILL CUTCHIN WATERS, b. August 01, 1978.

**362.** PRISCILLA ALLEN<sup>11</sup> ASKEW (*REBECCA AVRIL*<sup>10</sup> *TAYLOR*, *LINTON YANCEY*<sup>9</sup>, *SALLY KING*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *THOMAS HOWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1944. She married (1) JOSEPH KOWALSKI. She married (2) EDWARD BARRETT.

Child of PRISCILLA ASKEW and JOSEPH KOWALSKI is:

- i. ATHONY O'QUINN<sup>12</sup> KOWALSKI, b. September 15, 1961.

Child of PRISCILLA ASKEW and EDWARD BARRETT is:

- ii. JANICE LOUISE<sup>12</sup> BARRETT, b. February 11, 1971.

**363.** CARMEN REBECCA<sup>11</sup> ASKEW (*REBECCA AVRIL*<sup>10</sup> *TAYLOR*, *LINTON YANCEY*<sup>9</sup>, *SALLY KING*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *THOMAS HOWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 21, 1949. She married KENNETH HOGGARD LOWE.

Children of CARMEN ASKEW and KENNETH LOWE are:

- i. THOMAS O'QUINN<sup>12</sup> LOWE, b. August 20, 1969.
- ii. CATHERINE REBECCA LOWE, b. June 28, 1974.

**364.** LORETTA ETHEL<sup>11</sup> VANN (*QUEENA JOYCE*<sup>10</sup> *TAYLOR*, *LINTON YANCEY*<sup>9</sup>, *SALLY KING*<sup>8</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *THOMAS HOWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1947. She married WILLIAM C. NIXON.

Child of LORETTA VANN and WILLIAM NIXON is:

- i. WENDI CAROL<sup>12</sup> NIXON, b. April 30, 1970.

**365.** MABEL G.<sup>11</sup> HOBBS (*ROSA*<sup>10</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *JAMES HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup> *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1897. She married SHIELDS.

Child of MABEL HOBBS and SHIELDS is:

- i. SONNY<sup>12</sup> SHIELDS.

**366.** RALPH WAYNE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN I (*NEAL*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup> *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16, 1898 in Enfield Township, White Co., IL, and died October 25, 1980 in Carmi, White Co., IL. He married BESSIE LEE PIERSON July 20, 1919 in White Co., IL, daughter of SAMUEL PIERSON and ABBY PHILLIPS. She was born May 08, 1897 in Chesney, Spencer Co, IN, and died March 14, 1973 in Carmi, White Co., IL.

More About RALPH WAYNE CUTCHIN I:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 320-20-2547

Notes for BESSIE LEE PIERSON:

She was a member of of White County Home Bureau Group.

More About BESSIE LEE PIERSON:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 322-56-2337

More About RALPH CUTCHIN and BESSIE PIERSON:

Marriage: July 20, 1919, White Co., IL

Children of RALPH CUTCHIN and BESSIE PIERSON are:

- 436. i. FRANK<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. August 09, 1899, Burnt Prairie or Enfield, White Co., IL; d. January 01, 1984, Carmi, White Co., IL.
- ii. NELLIE M. CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1921; d. Abt. 1921.
- 437. iii. RALPH WAYNE CUTCHIN II, b. December 29, 1922, Luxumburg, White Co., IL; d. February 15, 1945.
- 438. iv. ROSEMARY CUTCHIN, b. June 23, 1926, White Co., IL; d. April 19, 1984, Carbondale, Jackson Co., IL.
- 439. v. ROGER CUTCHIN, b. April 25, 1944, TX; d. January 1975.

**367.** HAZEL<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*NEAL*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 28, 1903 in IN, and died May 26, 1995 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. She married HARRY CLARK BRANNON February 08, 1923 in Carmi Township, White Co., IL, son of HIRIM BRANNON and EFFIE CLARK. He was born October 13, 1899 in Equality, Williamson Co., IL, and died October 06, 1955.

More About HAZEL CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 306-52-8754

More About HARRY BRANNON and HAZEL CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 08, 1923, Carmi Township, White Co., IL

Children of HAZEL CUTCHIN and HARRY BRANNON are:

- i. DONALD LEE<sup>12</sup> BRANNON, b. August 03, 1925; m. HELEN LOUISE BOLLINGER, September 16, 1950.

More About DONALD BRANNON and HELEN BOLLINGER:

Marriage: September 16, 1950

- ii. DOROTHY MARIE BRANNON, b. September 05, 1927.
- iii. MARILYN JOYCE BRANNON, b. April 25, 1931; m. JAMES WILLIAM PEARSON, June 19, 1966.

More About JAMES PEARSON and MARILYN BRANNON:

Marriage: June 19, 1966

**368.** NEAL<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN II (*NEAL*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 12, 1906 in Emma, White Co., IL, and died January 31, 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. He married LENA BELL WILKINS. She was born June 15, 1913 in IL, and died November 21, 1981 in Carmi, White Co., IL.

More About NEAL CUTCHIN II:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 333-32-6525

More About LENA BELL WILKINS:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 335-52-3907

Children of NEAL CUTCHIN and LENA WILKINS are:

- 440. i. INEZ CAPTOLA<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. January 03, 1931, Emma, White Co., IL.
- 441. ii. WILLIAM NEAL CUTCHIN, b. August 18, 1933, Carmi, White Co., IL; d. July 24, 1996, Carmi, White Co.,

- IL.
442.     iii. JAMES BARTON CUTCHIN, b. February 07, 1943, Chicago, IL.  
           iv. SHARON GAY CUTCHIN, b. May 31, 1945, Emma, White Co., IL.

**369.** MARY MINERVA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1907 in White Co., IL. She married WILBURN NEWCOMB July 07, 1928 in St. Louis, MO. He was born October 11, 1908 in White Co., IL.

More About WILBURN NEWCOMB and MARY CUTCHIN:  
 Marriage: July 07, 1928, St. Louis, MO

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and WILBURN NEWCOMB are:

443.     i. KENNETH MELVIN<sup>12</sup> NEWCOMB I, b. December 10, 1929, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.  
 444.     ii. WILBURN WENDELL NEWCOMB, b. July 07, 1935, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.  
 445.     iii. JAMES BERNARD NEWCOMB, b. October 16, 1941, St. Louis Co., MO.  
 446.     iv. BEVERLY ANN NEWCOMB, b. February 18, 1946, Vanderburgh Co, IN.  
           v. THOMAS ALLEN NEWCOMB, b. December 01, 1947, Vanderburgh Co, IN.

**370.** WILLIAM WIRT<sup>11</sup> HODSDEN II (*WILLIAM WIRT<sup>10</sup>, WILFRED IVANHOE<sup>9</sup>, MARY VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 24, 1952. He married (1) NANCY MILLER. He married (2) CONNIE ?.

Children of WILLIAM HODSDEN and NANCY MILLER are:

- i. HEATHER LYNN<sup>12</sup> HODSDEN.  
 ii. WILLIAM WIRT HODSDEN III.

**371.** MICHEL JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> HODSDEN (*WILLIAM WIRT<sup>10</sup>, WILFRED IVANHOE<sup>9</sup>, MARY VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 19, 1955. He married KUMIKO EJIRI.

Child of MICHEL HODSDEN and KUMIKO EJIRI is:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>12</sup> HODSDEN.

**372.** ROBERT JAMES<sup>11</sup> HODSDEN (*WILLIAM WIRT<sup>10</sup>, WILFRED IVANHOE<sup>9</sup>, MARY VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1959. He married DEBORAH ANN JONES.

Children of ROBERT HODSDEN and DEBORAH JONES are:

- i. JENNIFER LEE<sup>12</sup> HODSDEN.  
 ii. JOANNE MARIE HODSDEN.

**373.** ALLEN PERRY<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN I (*FRANCES BELVIN<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 13, 1941. He married JUANITA BAILEY June 09, 1963. She was born June 10, 1945.

More About ALLEN CUTCHIN and JUANITA BAILEY:  
 Marriage: June 09, 1963

Children of ALLEN CUTCHIN and JUANITA BAILEY are:

- i. ALLEN PERRY<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. December 13, 1968.  
 ii. CRYSTAL DENISE CUTCHIN, m. GEORGE DONALDSON BURGESS.

**374.** GLORIA FRANCIS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*FRANCES BELVIN<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL*

THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 23, 1946, and died February 12, 1973. She married MERLIN RAY ROMAN.

Child of GLORIA CUTCHIN and MERLIN ROMAN is:

- i. GARY RAY<sup>12</sup> ROMAN, b. September 02, 1963.

**375.** CHARLES BELVIN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN I (*FRANCES BELVIN<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1950. He married BRENDA ANN PRIVETT. She was born February 07, 1951.

Children of CHARLES CUTCHIN and BRENDA PRIVETT are:

447. i. CHARLES BELVIN<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN II, b. December 08, 1970.
448. ii. HEATHER LYNN CUTCHIN, b. May 30, 1978.
- iii. HOLLY MICHELLE CUTCHIN, b. July 30, 1980.

**376.** WILLIS CHURCHILL<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN II (*WILLIS CHURCHILL<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 21, 1951 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA. He married DEBORAH ANN COOPER June 02, 1973 in Matawan, Monmouth Co., NJ, daughter of EMERSON COOPER and DOROTHY UFFELMAN. She was born May 01, 1953 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Notes for WILLIS CHURCHILL CUTCHIN II:

He spent most summers and weekends on his Great Aunt Julia's pig farm, in Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA. and Grandfather Powers' farm in Chesapeake, VA and would have preferred to be a farmer.

US ARMY Vietnam ERA Spec. 4 . He was a photographer in the Army Security Agency. 1972-1975  
He was stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ and Fort Devens, MA.

He was a chemical lab technician for Essex Chemical and Kimberly-Clark Corp. in New Jersey after the Military.

He was Roofer in Local 4, Newark, NJ for 18 years.

More About WILLIS CHURCHILL CUTCHIN II:

Note: before becoming a school maintenance worker in Ocean Township, NJ

More About WILLIS CUTCHIN and DEBORAH COOPER:

Marriage: June 02, 1973, Matawan, Monmouth Co., NJ

Children of WILLIS CUTCHIN and DEBORAH COOPER are:

- i. STEPHEN PAUL<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. March 13, 1976, Red Bank, Monmouth Co., NJ; d. March 13, 1976, Red Bank, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Notes for STEPHEN PAUL CUTCHIN:

He died several minutes after birth.

- ii. WILLIS CHURCHILL CUTCHIN III, b. April 05, 1977, Red Bank, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Notes for WILLIS CHURCHILL CUTCHIN III:

He is a software engineer.

He is also the person who put this all together.

- iii. WENDI CRYSTAL CUTCHIN, b. March 03, 1978, Red Bank, Monmouth Co., NJ; m. CHRISTOPER LUDY, November 2001, Toms River, NJ.

More About CHRISTOPER LUDY and WENDI CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 2001, Toms River, NJ

- iv. HOLLY ANN CUTCHIN, b. August 20, 1984, Toms River, Ocean Co., NJ.

**377.** PAMELA SUE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIS CHURCHILL<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1953. She married DAVID JOSEPH NORTON II August 29, 1974.

Notes for PAMELA SUE CUTCHIN:

She is a computer programmer for a bank in VA.

More About DAVID NORTON and PAMELA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: August 29, 1974

Children of PAMELA CUTCHIN and DAVID NORTON are:

449. i. DAWN MARIE<sup>12</sup> NORTON, b. October 01, 1976.
- ii. DAVID JOSEPH NORTON III, b. May 17, 1981.

**378.** ERNEST C.<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIS CHURCHILL<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 09, 1959. He married (1) TAMMY KARLA SCARBOROUGH November 16, 1984. He married (2) TERESA JOAN BOWERS March 09, 1992. She was born March 18, 1969.

Notes for ERNEST C. CUTCHIN:

He was a truck mechanic and construction worker before becoming a Private Investigator and Bodyguard in VA.

More About ERNEST CUTCHIN and TAMMY SCARBOROUGH:

Marriage: November 16, 1984

More About ERNEST CUTCHIN and TERESA BOWERS:

Marriage: March 09, 1992

Child of ERNEST CUTCHIN and TAMMY SCARBOROUGH is:

- i. SHELBY KAPRI<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. September 27, 1986.

Child of ERNEST CUTCHIN and TERESA BOWERS is:

- ii. KRISTEN PAIGE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, b. March 09, 1992.

#### *Generation No. 11*

**379.** JOSEPH HENRY<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN III (*JOSEPH HENRY<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup>, BRAXTON MURRAY<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH JAMES<sup>8</sup>, BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 27, 1958. He married ANNE FLEMING July 10, 1982. She was born July 09, 1958.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ANNE FLEMING:

Marriage: July 10, 1982

Child of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ANNE FLEMING is:

- i. MAX DAVENPORT<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. July 02, 1987.

**380.** JOEL JACOB<sup>12</sup> BRADSHAW II (*JOEL JACOB<sup>11</sup>, CLARA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, JOEL HOLLERMAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married MARY ANN ?.

Child of JOEL BRADSHAW and MARY ? is:

- i. JACOB<sup>13</sup> BRADSHAW.

**381.** CLAUDINE<sup>12</sup> BRADSHAW (*JOEL JACOB<sup>11</sup>, CLARA<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, JOEL HOLLERMAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH*

THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>) She married BRITT BABB.

Children of CLAUDINE BRADSHAW and BRITT BABB are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>13</sup> BABB.
- ii. MASON BABB.

**382.** STEPHANIE CUTCHINS<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*BARBARA WILSON<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS, WILLIAM SOL<sup>10</sup>, SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1962 in Bennington, VT. She married WILLIAM BRADLEY BREED 1992 in Zion Epistopal Church, Dorset, VT.

More About WILLIAM BREED and STEPHANIE SMITH:

Marriage: 1992, Zion Epistopal Church, Dorset, VT

Children of STEPHANIE SMITH and WILLIAM BREED are:

- i. ELIZA CUTCHINS<sup>13</sup> BREED, b. 1996, Dorset, VT.
- ii. JULIA WILSON BREED, b. 1997, Dorset, VT.

**383.** CUTCHINS WILSON<sup>12</sup> HAMMON (*CAROL HOLLAND<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS, WILLIAM SOL<sup>10</sup>, SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1956 in Louisville, KY. He married LESLIE WINSTON LINDER 1984 in Louisville, KY.

More About CUTCHINS HAMMON and LESLIE LINDER:

Marriage: 1984, Louisville, KY

Child of CUTCHINS HAMMON and LESLIE LINDER is:

- i. ALEXANDRA HOLLAND<sup>13</sup> HAMMON, b. 1986, Louisville, KY.

**384.** KEATH ALEXANDER<sup>12</sup> HAMMON (*CAROL HOLLAND<sup>11</sup> CUTCHINS, WILLIAM SOL<sup>10</sup>, SOL<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1958 in Louisville, KY. He married JULIA MERLE ROBERTSON 1991 in San Diego, CA (32nd St. Naval Base).

More About KEATH HAMMON and JULIA ROBERTSON:

Marriage: 1991, San Diego, CA (32nd St. Naval Base)

Children of KEATH HAMMON and JULIA ROBERTSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ROBERTSON<sup>13</sup> HAMMON, b. 1993, Louisville, KY.
- ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER HAMMON, b. 1995, Louisville, KY.

**385.** DONALD RAY<sup>12</sup> VAUGHN II (*JUDY LOUISE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, JACOB OLIVER<sup>10</sup>, JOHN OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANTHONY<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1968. He married LYDA SWORD.

Child of DONALD VAUGHN and LYDA SWORD is:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>13</sup> VAUGHN, b. June 10, 1994, Woodbridge, VA.

**386.** CARLTON LEE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN III (*CARLTON LEE<sup>11</sup>, CARLTON LEE<sup>10</sup>, CHARLES J.<sup>9</sup>, JOSIAH G.<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ADAM<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1962. He married JACQUELINE ELAINE JAMERSON. She was born 1962.

Child of CARLTON CUTCHIN and JACQUELINE JAMERSON is:

- i. ANN MANNING<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. 1995.



**387.** STERLING NORWOOD<sup>12</sup> HYMAN (*FOREST NORWOOD<sup>11</sup>, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1937 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married MICHIKO SHEMADA Bet. 1959 - 1960 in Tokyo, Japan. She was born March 19, 1932 in Southern Japan, and died December 1992 in Fayetteville, NC.

More About MICHIKO SHEMADA:  
Social Security Number: 434-88-7434

More About STERLING HYMAN and MICHIKO SHEMADA:  
Marriage: Bet. 1959 - 1960, Tokyo, Japan

Child of STERLING HYMAN and MICHIKO SHEMADA is:  
i. DEBBIE<sup>13</sup> HYMAN, b. Japan.

**388.** ELIZABETH ANN<sup>12</sup> WILLIAMS (*LOIS<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 23, 1933 in Battleboro, NC. She married EDWARD OLIVER ELLIS March 20, 1950 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., NC. He was born May 01, 1931 in Warsaw, NC, and died April 03, 1993 in Newport News, VA.

More About EDWARD ELLIS and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: March 20, 1950, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., NC

Children of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS and EDWARD ELLIS are:  
i. LARRY EDWIN<sup>13</sup> ELLIS, b. August 27, 1951, Newport News, VA; m. BRENDA HIPPS, Ashville, NC.

More About LARRY ELLIS and BRENDA HIPPS:  
Marriage: Ashville, NC

450. ii. YVONNE ANGELINE ELLIS, b. August 21, 1952, Toledo, OH.

**389.** JOHN VINCENT<sup>12</sup> LUCAS II (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 22, 1938 in Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA. He married BETTY DARLENE DRAEGER October 06, 1957 in Pentecostal Holiness Church, Coffeyville, KS. She was born January 04, 1938 in Coffeyville, KS.

More About JOHN LUCAS and BETTY DRAEGER:  
Divorce: 1974  
Marriage: October 06, 1957, Pentecostal Holiness Church, Coffeyville, KS

Children of JOHN LUCAS and BETTY DRAEGER are:  
451. i. JOHN VINCENT<sup>13</sup> LUCAS III, b. February 12, 1959, Coffeyville, KS.  
452. ii. STEPHEN SCOTT LUCAS, b. August 18, 1961, Coffeyville, KS.  
453. iii. SHERRI MARIE LUCAS, b. September 19, 1962, Loring Air Force Base, Limestone, ME.

**390.** LOIS CATHERINE<sup>12</sup> LUCAS (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 18, 1939 in Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA. She married WILLIAM HENRY ROOKS August 1957 in Central Methodist Church, Hampton, VA. He was born September 14, 1936 in Whiteville, NC.

More About WILLIAM ROOKS and LOIS LUCAS:  
Marriage: August 1957, Central Methodist Church, Hampton, VA

Children of LOIS LUCAS and WILLIAM ROOKS are:  
454. i. DEBRA KAY<sup>13</sup> ROOKS, b. August 28, 1959, Misawa Air Base, Misawa, Japan.

- 455. ii. DENISE LORRAINE ROOKS, b. March 21, 1961, Misawa Air Base, Misawa, Japan.
- 456. iii. WILLIAM HENRY ROOKS, b. July 22, 1963, Charleston, SC.

**391.** GERTUDE TALBOT<sup>12</sup> DEBUTTS (*JOHN DULANEY<sup>11</sup>, ELLEN<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married TYLER CAIN.

Children of GERTUDE DEBUTTS and TYLER CAIN are:

- i. DULANEY<sup>13</sup> CAIN.
- ii. MARY PRESTON CAIN.

**392.** MARY LINDA<sup>12</sup> DEBUTTS (*JOHN DULANEY<sup>11</sup>, ELLEN<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, JOHN RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married COLLINS COUCH.

Children of MARY DEBUTTS and COLLINS COUCH are:

- i. KIMBERLY<sup>13</sup> COUCH.
- ii. COLLINS HUNTER COUCH.

**393.** MUMFORD HOLLAND<sup>12</sup> KENDALL III (*MUMFORD HOLLAND<sup>11</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married ADRIENNE KAY SMITH.

Child of MUMFORD KENDALL and ADRIENNE SMITH is:

- i. HEIDI ANNETTE<sup>13</sup> KENDALL, b. June 28, 1968.

**394.** JULIA<sup>12</sup> KENDALL (*PAUL THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married OLIVER WILLIAMS.

Children of JULIA KENDALL and OLIVER WILLIAMS are:

- i. JAMES KENDALL<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS, b. June 12, 1966.
- ii. LINDSEY WILLIAMS.

**395.** MARTHA ANN<sup>12</sup> KENDALL (*PAUL THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married LORANZA DOW SCRIBNER.

Children of MARTHA KENDALL and LORANZA SCRIBNER are:

- i. JEFFREY LEONARD<sup>13</sup> SCRIBNER, b. October 18, 1968.
- ii. MARCIA SCRIBNER.

**396.** PAUL THOMAS<sup>12</sup> KENDALL II (*PAUL THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married OLETA.

Children of PAUL KENDALL and OLETA are:

- i. PAUL THOMAS<sup>13</sup> KENDALL III.
- ii. THOMAS KENDALL.

**397.** ROBERT<sup>12</sup> KENDALL (*PAUL THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married SUMIE ?.

Notes for SUMIE ?:

She was from Taiwan.

Children of ROBERT KENDALL and SUMIE ? are:

- i. PATRICK<sup>13</sup> KENDALL.
- ii. RUFUS KENDALL.
- iii. PAUL KENDALL.

**398.** KATHERINE<sup>12</sup> KENDALL (*PAUL THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married DONALD GRAY.

Child of KATHERINE KENDALL and DONALD GRAY is:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>13</sup> GRAY.

**399.** ARTHUR FARRELL<sup>12</sup> TEAGUE (*ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 09, 1934 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He married GERALDINE TURNER June 19, 1960 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She was born September 23, 1941.

More About ARTHUR TEAGUE and GERALDINE TURNER:

Marriage: June 19, 1960, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC

Children of ARTHUR TEAGUE and GERALDINE TURNER are:

457.
  - i. SARAH LYNN<sup>13</sup> TEAGUE, b. March 30, 1963, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
  - ii. WANDA KAY TEAGUE, b. May 02, 1966, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC; m. SCOTT HORTON, September 16, 1996, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

More About SCOTT HORTON and WANDA TEAGUE:

Marriage: September 16, 1996, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC

**400.** BILLY KEITH<sup>12</sup> TEAGUE (*ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1936 in Red Springs, Roberson Co., NC. He married JULIA CAROL OLIVER July 10, 1954 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. She was born June 17, 1936 in Pollocksville, Jones Co., NC.

More About BILLY TEAGUE and JULIA OLIVER:

Marriage: July 10, 1954, Conway, Horry Co., SC

Children of BILLY TEAGUE and JULIA OLIVER are:

458.
  - i. KEITH EDSON<sup>13</sup> TEAGUE, b. May 21, 1961, Cleveland, OH.
  - ii. CYNTHIA DENISE TEAGUE, b. May 21, 1964, Columbia, Richmond Co., SC; m. (1) BRUCE WILLIAM MILLER, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA; m. (2) JOE KLINE, September 26, 1998.

More About BRUCE MILLER and CYNTHIA TEAGUE:

Marriage: Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

More About JOE KLINE and CYNTHIA TEAGUE:

Marriage: September 26, 1998

**401.** THOMAS THEARON<sup>12</sup> TEAGUE (*ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 19, 1939 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. He married JOYCE ANN MATTHEWS December 26, 1969 in Memphis, TN. She was born April 23, 1945 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

More About THOMAS TEAGUE and JOYCE MATTHEWS:

Marriage: December 26, 1969, Memphis, TN

Child of THOMAS TEAGUE and JOYCE MATTHEWS is:

- i. KATHERYN ODELL<sup>13</sup> TEAGUE, b. May 26, 1978, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

**402.** JULIA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> TEAGUE (*ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1942 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. She married JERRY DAVIDSON WEATHERS October 16, 1966 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. He was born January 16, 1941 in Stanley, Gaston Co., NC.

More About JERRY WEATHERS and JULIA TEAGUE:

Marriage: October 16, 1966, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC

Child of JULIA TEAGUE and JERRY WEATHERS is:

459. i. ELIZABETH ANNE<sup>13</sup> WEATHERS, b. November 25, 1969, Burlington, Alamance Co., NC.

**403.** JOYCE ANN<sup>12</sup> TEAGUE (*ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 16, 1946 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She married (1) EDD W. STEWART. She married (2) EDWARD WASHINGTON STEWART February 26, 1965 in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC. He was born September 23, 1942 in NC.

More About EDWARD STEWART and JOYCE TEAGUE:

Marriage: February 26, 1965, Wilmington, New Hanover, NC

Child of JOYCE TEAGUE and EDWARD STEWART is:

- i. KENDALL YVONNE<sup>13</sup> STEWART, b. December 29, 1970, Wilmington, N. Hanover, NC; m. (1) MENO; m. (2) KEN WELLS, December 30, 1988, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA; b. December 31, 1957.

More About KEN WELLS and KENDALL STEWART:

Marriage: December 30, 1988, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

**404.** JAMES ROBERT<sup>12</sup> LOCKAMY (*ETTA MARTHA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 03, 1939 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He married VIVIAN HARE June 30, 1961 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. She was born October 08, 1943 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About JAMES LOCKAMY and VIVIAN HARE:

Marriage: June 30, 1961, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of JAMES LOCKAMY and VIVIAN HARE are:

- i. KATHY MARIE<sup>13</sup> LOCKAMY, b. September 15, 1962, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC; m. (1) RICKY LEE TAYLOR, October 06, 1984, Greer Co., SC; b. June 30, 1958, Winston Salem, Guilford Co., NC; m. (2) MICHAEL WALSH, June 06, 1999, Boone, NC; b. North Wilkeboro, NC.

More About RICKY TAYLOR and KATHY LOCKAMY:

Marriage: October 06, 1984, Greer Co., SC

More About MICHAEL WALSH and KATHY LOCKAMY:

Marriage: June 06, 1999, Boone, NC

460. ii. LISA ANN LOCKAMY, b. June 21, 1965, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

461. iii. VIVIAN CHRISTINA LOCKAMY, b. October 05, 1970, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

**405.** MARTHA ROSE<sup>12</sup> LOCKAMY (*ETTA MARTHA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 23, 1942 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. She married ROBERT LENNEAU BRIDGES I August 20, 1964 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He was born August 31, 1932 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, and died June 16, 1998 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About ROBERT BRIDGES and MARTHA LOCKAMY:  
Marriage: August 20, 1964, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of MARTHA LOCKAMY and ROBERT BRIDGES are:

- i. SHEILA LYNN<sup>13</sup> BRIDGES, b. August 17, 1965, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
462. ii. SANDRA RENEE BRIDGES, b. January 16, 1967, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
- iii. ROBERT LENNEAU BRIDGES II, b. January 26, 1970, Florence, Florence Co., SC; m. MARY BETH LASORELLA, June 21, 1998, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About ROBERT BRIDGES and MARY LASORELLA:  
Marriage: June 21, 1998, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

**406.** JACKIE LEON<sup>12</sup> LOCKAMY I (*ETTA MARTHA*<sup>11</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 03, 1946 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He married WANDA ELAINE TUNSTALL November 21, 1971 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. She was born October 08, 1949 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About JACKIE LOCKAMY and WANDA TUNSTALL:  
Marriage: November 21, 1971, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of JACKIE LOCKAMY and WANDA TUNSTALL are:

- i. JACKIE LEON<sup>13</sup> LOCKAMY II, b. October 12, 1973, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC; m. LUANNE MCCORMICK, December 06, 1997, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About JACKIE LOCKAMY and LUANNE MCCORMICK:  
Marriage: December 06, 1997, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

- ii. CHAD ERIC LOCKAMY, b. February 17, 1977, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

**407.** RICHARD LAWRENCE<sup>12</sup> LOCKAMY I (*ETTA MARTHA*<sup>11</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 18, 1956 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He married CAROLYN LUCILLE HAYES April 17, 1976 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, daughter of ERNEST HAYES and LILLIAN HUGGINS. She was born October 21, 1957 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About RICHARD LOCKAMY and CAROLYN HAYES:  
Marriage: April 17, 1976, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Child of RICHARD LOCKAMY and CAROLYN HAYES is:

- i. RICHARD LAWRENCE<sup>13</sup> LOCKAMY II, b. January 01, 1981, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

**408.** TRACIE MARIE<sup>12</sup> REYNOLDS (*JULIA LISK*<sup>11</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 11, 1963 in Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC. She married BRUCE HICKMAN November 1997.

More About BRUCE HICKMAN and TRACIE REYNOLDS:  
Marriage: November 1997

Child of TRACIE REYNOLDS and BRUCE HICKMAN is:

- i. DANIELLE GRACE<sup>13</sup> HICKMAN, b. March 26, 1998, Charlotte, NC.

**409.** PARMA LEE<sup>12</sup> McLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS*<sup>11</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1937 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. She married JAMES EDWIN BEST January 26,

1957 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He was born May 22, 1927 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

More About JAMES BEST and PARMA MCLENDON:  
Marriage: January 26, 1957, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of PARMA MCLENDON and JAMES BEST are:

- 463. i. JULIE CAROL<sup>13</sup> BEST, b. September 19, 1960, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
- 464. ii. VICKIE ANN BEST, b. July 19, 1965, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

**410.** JOHN ERIC<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1938 in Central, SC. He married DOROTHY ANNETTE BARNES April 15, 1961 in Loxley, AL. She was born November 26, 1936.

More About JOHN MCLENDON and DOROTHY BARNES:  
Marriage: April 15, 1961, Loxley, AL

Children of JOHN MCLENDON and DOROTHY BARNES are:

- i. DEBBIE GAIL<sup>13</sup> MCLENDON, b. November 14, 1964, Topeka, KS.
- ii. CHRISTINE RENEE MCLENDON, b. May 14, 1971, Loxley, AL.

**411.** JERRY BRUCE<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 16, 1940 in Hartsville, SC. He married LINDA KAY JOHNSON March 01, 1963 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She was born July 23, 1945.

More About JERRY MCLENDON and LINDA JOHNSON:  
Marriage: March 01, 1963, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC

Children of JERRY MCLENDON and LINDA JOHNSON are:

- i. MELLISSA LYNN<sup>13</sup> MCLENDON, b. April 14, 1965, Panama City, FL.
- ii. KELLY ELIZABETH MCLENDON, b. July 08, 1969, Otis Airforce Base, Mass.

**412.** LINDA RUTH<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 05, 1942 in Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC. She married LINWOOD PAUL HURT October 07, 1967 in Troy, Montgomery Co., NC. He was born August 05, 1942.

More About LINWOOD HURT and LINDA MCLENDON:  
Marriage: October 07, 1967, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC

Children of LINDA MCLENDON and LINWOOD HURT are:

- i. DONNA LYNN<sup>13</sup> HURT, b. August 19, 1968, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC.
- ii. PAUL MARK HURT, b. March 30, 1970, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC.

**413.** GRACE ODESSA<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1942 in Hartsville, Hartsville Co., SC. She married DURWOOD RAY DANIELS April 09, 1963 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. He was born December 17, 1943 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

More About DURWOOD DANIELS and GRACE MCLENDON:  
Marriage: April 09, 1963, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC

Children of GRACE MCLENDON and DURWOOD DANIELS are:

- 465. i. VANESSA JANE<sup>13</sup> DANIELS, b. May 28, 1965, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
- 466. ii. SHERRY LYNN DANIELS, b. September 14, 1966, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
- 467. iii. MARY WYNN DANIELS, b. September 14, 1966, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

468. iv. RHONDA KAY DANIELS, b. August 25, 1970, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC.

**414.** THOMAS DWIGHT<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON I (*RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 16, 1945 in Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC. He married JANIS FAYE ANDERSON April 17, 1964 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC, daughter of LEE ANDERSON and MAEBELLE HOWELL. She was born June 30, 1945 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

More About THOMAS MCLENDON and JANIS ANDERSON:

Marriage: April 17, 1964, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC

Children of THOMAS MCLENDON and JANIS ANDERSON are:

- i. JANIS<sup>13</sup> MCLENDON.
- ii. DANIEL MCLENDON.
- iii. MITCHELL LEIGH MCLENDON, b. June 24, 1969.
469. iv. MICHELE LEIGH MCLENDON, b. June 24, 1969, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
- v. THOMAS DWIGHT MCLENDON II, b. April 22, 1975, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

**415.** BETTY ROSE<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1951 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married TOMMY LEE JOHNSON April 28, 1973 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC, son of JAMES JOHNSON and CARRIE WILLIAMS. He was born May 16, 1954.

More About TOMMY JOHNSON and BETTY MCLENDON:

Marriage: April 28, 1973, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of BETTY MCLENDON and TOMMY JOHNSON are:

- i. HOLLY DOREEN<sup>13</sup> JOHNSON, b. February 08, 1974, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC.
- ii. TOMMY LEE JOHNSON, b. June 21, 1975, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC.
- iii. PAMELA SHEREE JOHNSON, b. March 09, 1977, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

**416.** JAMES ERIC<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*WALTER FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup>, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 08, 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married RENEE GYPSY BROWN November 21, 1985 in Anchorage, AK. She was born May 12, 1959.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and RENEE BROWN:

Marriage: November 21, 1985, Anchorage, AK

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and RENEE BROWN are:

- i. RYLEE CATHERINE<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. West Point, Utah.
- ii. TARYN CARRIE CUTCHIN, b. November 15, 1990, Anchorage, Alaska.
- iii. TAYLOR RENEE CUTCHIN, b. August 18, 1991, Elemendorf Air Force Base, Alaska.

**417.** GEORGE LYNN DAL<sup>12</sup> BEARDEN (*EMMA JEAN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 02, 1949 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, and died in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. He married (1) CAROLYN MARIE MUCK October 26, 1967 in Bradenton, FL. She was born February 19, 1949. He married (2) DANA MARIE GROSHANS May 10, 1980 in Augusta, Richmond, SC. She was born January 24, 1957.

More About GEORGE LYNN DAL BEARDEN:

Date born 2: February 19, 1949

More About GEORGE BEARDEN and CAROLYN MUCK:

Marriage: October 26, 1967, Bradenton, FL

More About GEORGE BEARDEN and DANA GROSHANS:  
Marriage: May 10, 1980, Augusta, Richmond, SC

Child of GEORGE BEARDEN and CAROLYN MUCK is:

470. i. BRIDGETTE LYNN<sup>13</sup> BEARDEN, b. April 10, 1968, Bradenton, FL.

Children of GEORGE BEARDEN and DANA GROSHANS are:

- ii. HEATHER MARIE<sup>13</sup> GROSHANS, b. June 30, 1977, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- iii. ERIC LEE BEARDEN, b. July 27, 1980, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA; d. November 19, 1981, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

**418.** DENNIS JAY<sup>12</sup> BEARDEN (*EMMA JEAN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1959 in Flint, MI. He married ELLEN ROSE PREVATTE June 23, 1984 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC. She was born June 20, 1966 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About ELLEN ROSE PREVATTE:  
Baptism (LDS): LIVE

More About DENNIS BEARDEN and ELLEN PREVATTE:  
Marriage: June 23, 1984, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of DENNIS BEARDEN and ELLEN PREVATTE are:

- i. DENISE LYNN<sup>13</sup> BEARDEN, b. February 05, 1985, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.
- ii. DAVID JAMES BEARDEN, b. November 13, 1986, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About DAVID JAMES BEARDEN:  
Baptism (LDS): LIVE

- iii. TONIE ROSE BEARDEN, b. December 09, 1989, Bennettsville, Marlboro, South Carolina.
- iv. BONNIE MARIE BEARDEN, b. November 06, 1992, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

**419.** CHARLES ERIC<sup>12</sup> BEARDEN (*EMMA JEAN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 19, 1951 in Hamlet, Richmond Co., NC. He married (1) CHERYL LYNN PEBBLES December 27, 1975 in Boone, Boone Co., IA. She was born January 07, 1957. He married (2) CAROLE SUE RUDDLE February 08, 1985 in Aiken, Aiken Co., SC. She was born June 30, 1960.

More About CHARLES BEARDEN and CHERYL PEBBLES:  
Marriage: December 27, 1975, Boone, Boone Co., IA

More About CHARLES BEARDEN and CAROLE RUDDLE:  
Marriage: February 08, 1985, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC

Children of CHARLES BEARDEN and CHERYL PEBBLES are:

471. i. DANA CHARLYN<sup>13</sup> BEARDEN, b. March 31, 1977, Ames, Story Co., IA.  
ii. LONA JEAN BEARDEN, b. October 10, 1981, Ames, Story Co., IA.  
iii. CHANCE ERIC BEARDEN, b. November 08, 1983, Ames, Story Co., IA.

Children of CHARLES BEARDEN and CAROLE RUDDLE are:

- iv. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN<sup>13</sup> NELSON, b. October 02, 1981, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.
- v. AMANDA LEIGH BEARDEN, b. July 25, 1985, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.
- vi. MEGAN CHRISTINE BEARDEN, b. October 11, 1990, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

**420.** KENNETH MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*RACHEL DEAN<sup>11</sup>, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>*,



*CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 06, 1962 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC. He married KATHLEEN IRENE LINDSEY April 01, 1985 in McColl, Marlboro, SC. She was born April 21, 1958.

More About KENNETH CUTCHIN and KATHLEEN LINDSEY:  
Marriage: April 01, 1985, McColl, Marlboro, SC

Children of KENNETH CUTCHIN and KATHLEEN LINDSEY are:

- i. CAMERON SPENCER<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. May 24, 1986.
- ii. NATHAN EDWARD CUTCHIN, b. January 31, 1988.

**421.** REBECCA LYNN<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*RACHEL DEAN*<sup>11</sup>, *THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 03, 1966 in Bennettsville, Marlboro, SC. She married TOMMIE RAY MARTIN May 25, 1996 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He was born April 22, 1973 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.

More About TOMMIE MARTIN and REBECCA CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: May 25, 1996, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

Child of REBECCA CUTCHIN and TOMMIE MARTIN is:

- i. JESSICA DOMINIQUE<sup>13</sup> MARTIN, b. June 09, 1998, Laurinburg, Scotland, NC.

**422.** SHARON FAYE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*RACHEL DEAN*<sup>11</sup>, *THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1969 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC. She married (1) CHARLES ROBERT SWEATT I March 06, 1990 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, son of ALEXANDER SWEATT and MARTHA SANDERS. He was born October 16, 1963. She married (2) TERRY JACOBS March 06, 1990 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About CHARLES SWEATT and SHARON CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: March 06, 1990, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

More About TERRY JACOBS and SHARON CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: March 06, 1990, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

Child of SHARON CUTCHIN and CHARLES SWEATT is:

- i. CHARLES ROBERT<sup>13</sup> SWEATT II, b. April 10, 1989, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC.

Children of SHARON CUTCHIN and TERRY JACOBS are:

- ii. RACHEL LYNN<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. October 26, 1983, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC; d. December 05, 1983, Columbia, SC.
- iii. SHANA DEAN CUTCHIN, b. April 30, 1987, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.

**423.** RICHARD BUCKNER<sup>12</sup> PERKINS (*NANCY LEE*<sup>11</sup> *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *WALTER THADDEUS*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 31, 1956 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC. He married (1) PATTY DAWN PATTERSON August 21, 1978 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC. She was born December 13, 1958 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC. He married (2) ANITA PRESNELL July 20, 1991 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC. She was born February 02, 1969 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.

More About RICHARD PERKINS and PATTY PATTERSON:  
Marriage: August 21, 1978, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC

More About RICHARD PERKINS and ANITA PRESNELL:  
Marriage: July 20, 1991, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC

Children of RICHARD PERKINS and PATTY PATTERSON are:

- i. JESICA<sup>13</sup> PERKINS, b. January 05, 1981, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.

- ii. JOSHUA PERKINS, b. October 01, 1989, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.
- iii. NICHOL SUE PERKINS, b. June 05, 1991, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.

**424.** JO ANN<sup>12</sup> PERKINS (*NANCY LEE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1958 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC. She married (1) JAMES KEY II. He was born December 17, 1955. She married (2) BILL JORDON. She married (3) ROBERT WILLIAN SZARKA July 20, 1991 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC. He was born August 05, 1951 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.

More About BILL JORDON:  
Baptism (LDS): LIVE

More About ROBERT SZARKA and JO PERKINS:  
Marriage: July 20, 1991, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC

Children of JO PERKINS and JAMES KEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH DAWN<sup>13</sup> KEY, b. June 19, 1980, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.
- ii. CRYSTAL KEY, b. June 18, 1985, Greensboro, Guildford, NC.

**425.** BONNIE SUE<sup>12</sup> PERKINS (*NANCY LEE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 25, 1959 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. She married JAMES MARIN PAULSON July 18, 1981 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC. He was born April 20, 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

More About JAMES PAULSON and BONNIE PERKINS:  
Marriage: July 18, 1981, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC

Children of BONNIE PERKINS and JAMES PAULSON are:

- i. TINA MARIE<sup>13</sup> PAULSON, b. November 04, 1969, Los Angeles, La Co., CA.
- ii. PAUL MICHAEL PAULSON, b. January 14, 1977, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA.

**426.** KIMBERLY GAIL<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*LARRY DAVIS<sup>11</sup>, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 21, 1973 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC. She married CHRIS OXENDINE Not Married. He was born November 29, 1973 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.

More About CHRIS OXENDINE and KIMBERLY CUTCHIN:  
Marriage: Not Married

Child of KIMBERLY CUTCHIN and CHRIS OXENDINE is:

- i. KIMBRIELLE BLAKE<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. December 12, 1996, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

**427.** GEORGE<sup>12</sup> STEPHNSON III (*CORINNE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married ROBERTA HENSON.

Child of GEORGE STEPHNSON and ROBERTA HENSON is:

- i. STACY ANN<sup>13</sup> STEPHNSON, b. April 29, 1968.

**428.** LAURA LEIGH<sup>12</sup> MULLEN (*JEANNE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JOSEPH WILLIAM KOONTZ.

Child of LAURA MULLEN and JOSEPH KOONTZ is:

- i. RYAN BOYER<sup>13</sup> KOONTZ, b. December 15, 1967.

**429.** BETTY JO<sup>12</sup> SUNDY (*FRANCES JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH BARRON<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married RICHARD MANNING ENGLAND II.

Child of BETTY SUNDY and RICHARD ENGLAND is:

- i. DAWN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> ENGLAND, b. February 24, 1970.

**430.** PATRICIA MARIE<sup>12</sup> HOBSON (*ELIZABETH GRACE<sup>11</sup> ARMFIELD, FANNIE GRACE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1943. She married RICHARD EDMUND BATTLE.

Children of PATRICIA HOBSON and RICHARD BATTLE are:

- i. PATRICIA LEANN<sup>13</sup> BATTLE, b. December 13, 1966.
- ii. KAREN ELIZABETH BATTLE, b. December 08, 1970.

**431.** JUDY ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> HOBSON (*ELIZABETH GRACE<sup>11</sup> ARMFIELD, FANNIE GRACE<sup>10</sup> CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 05, 1945. She married CHARLES PHILLIP ENNIS.

Children of JUDY HOBSON and CHARLES ENNIS are:

- i. SCOTT LAWERENCE<sup>13</sup> ENNIS, b. September 23, 1972.
- ii. WENDY ELIZABETH ENNIS, b. May 21, 1975.

**432.** CAROLYN JANE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 26, 1945. She married JAMES A. M. PARSLEY.

Children of CAROLYN CUTCHIN and JAMES PARSLEY are:

- i. MARY JETT<sup>13</sup> PARSLEY, b. July 11, 1969.
- ii. DORA JALYN PARSLEY, b. January 19, 1973.
- iii. JAMES GRANT PARSLEY, b. April 10, 1975.

**433.** DANFORD EMONDSON<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN II (*DANFORD EMONDSON<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 12, 1953. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH ZEIGLER. He married (2) ANNE BURGESS May 19, 1990 in Martinsville, Henry Co., VA. She was born March 30, 1959 in Gallipolis, OH.

More About DANFORD CUTCHIN and ANNE BURGESS:

Marriage: May 19, 1990, Martinsville, Henry Co., VA

Child of DANFORD CUTCHIN and ANNE BURGESS is:

- i. EMILY BALLARD<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. February 09, 1992, Chesapeake, VA.

**434.** CLAIRE<sup>12</sup> HARTUNG (*FRANCES LEE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, JAMES ELMER<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 02, 1948. She married PAUL CLIFFORD DARDEN III.

Children of CLAIRE HARTUNG and PAUL DARDEN are:

- i. PAUL CLIFFORD<sup>13</sup> DARDEN IV, b. November 10, 1975.
- ii. AMY CATHERINE DARDEN, b. April 30, 1979.

**435.** JOHN PAUL<sup>12</sup> BURNETTE III (*WALTER SCOTT<sup>11</sup>, FLORIDE CAMILLE<sup>10</sup> KNIGHT, MAGGIE LEE<sup>9</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 30, 1951. He married PAMELA KIVETT.

Child of JOHN BURNETTE and PAMELA KIVETT is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER BYRAN<sup>13</sup> BURNETTE.

**436.** FRANK<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*RALPH WAYNE*<sup>11</sup>, *NEAL*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 09, 1899 in Burnt Prairie or Enfield, White Co., IL, and died January 01, 1984 in Carmi, White Co., IL. He married LUCY LEONE PIERSON November 02, 1921 in White Co., IL. She was born January 05, 1903 in Spencer Co., IN, and died April 23, 1986 in Carmi, White Co., IL.

Notes for FRANK CUTCHIN:

He was a farmer.

More About FRANK CUTCHIN:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 333-32-6659

Notes for LUCY LEONE PIERSON:

She was a member of White County Home Bureau Group.

More About LUCY LEONE PIERSON:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 358-40-5328

More About FRANK CUTCHIN and LUCY PIERSON:

Marriage: November 02, 1921, White Co., IL

Child of FRANK CUTCHIN and LUCY PIERSON is:

472. i. FRANKLIN LEROY<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. October 24, 1924, Emma, White Co., IL.

**437.** RALPH WAYNE<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN II (*RALPH WAYNE*<sup>11</sup>, *NEAL*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1922 in Luxumburg, White Co., IL, and died February 15, 1945. He married NORMA LYNN MILLER.

Notes for RALPH WAYNE CUTCHIN II:

Killed in action during WW II.

More About RALPH WAYNE CUTCHIN II:

Burial: Maple Ridge Cemetery, White Co., IL

Child of RALPH CUTCHIN and NORMA MILLER is:

- i. ROGER<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN.

**438.** ROSEMARY<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*RALPH WAYNE*<sup>11</sup>, *NEAL*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1926 in White Co., IL, and died April 19, 1984 in Carbondale, Jackson Co., IL. She married WILLIAM JACOB TROESTER October 03, 1946 in First Christian Church, White Co., IL, son of LINDSEY TROESTER and NANNIE THURSTON. He was born June 29, 1921 in Villa Ridge, Pulaski Co., IL, and died September 18, 1994 in Barnes, St. Louis Co., MO.

Notes for ROSEMARY CUTCHIN:

She was a member of White County Home Bureau Group.

More About ROSEMARY CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 343-22-4207

Notes for WILLIAM JACOB TROESTER:

He was a veteran of WWII as a flight officer. WWII-Navigator of B-17s in the 816th squadron of the 483 bomb group.

He was a member of Western Heights Christian Church and a member of the Widowed Person Support Services.

More About WILLIAM JACOB TROESTER:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 333-18-0111

More About WILLIAM TROESTER and ROSEMARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: October 03, 1946, First Christian Church, White Co., IL

Children of ROSEMARY CUTCHIN and WILLIAM TROESTER are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>13</sup> TROESTER, b. April 24, 1949, Anna, Union Co., IL.
473. ii. TIMOTHY JAY TROESTER, b. March 17, 1953, Carmi Township Hospital, White Co., IL.
474. iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM TROESTER, b. June 29, 1955, Carmi Township Hospital, White Co., IL.

**439.** ROGER<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*RALPH WAYNE*<sup>11</sup>, *NEAL*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 25, 1944 in TX, and died January 1975. He married MELBA BROWN Abt. 1961.

More About ROGER CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 461-64-2099

More About ROGER CUTCHIN and MELBA BROWN:

Marriage: Abt. 1961

Children of ROGER CUTCHIN and MELBA BROWN are:

475. i. BEVERLY<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. November 01, 1962.
476. ii. MARY CUTCHIN, b. January 22, 1965.
- iii. DAVID WAYNE CUTCHIN, b. December 09, 1971.

**440.** INEZ CAPTOLA<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*NEAL*<sup>11</sup>, *NEAL*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 03, 1931 in Emma, White Co., IL. She married MARION GENE MURPHY November 26, 1953 in Carmi Township, White Co., IL. He was born June 01, 1927.

More About MARION MURPHY and INEZ CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 26, 1953, Carmi Township, White Co., IL

Children of INEZ CUTCHIN and MARION MURPHY are:

477. i. MICHAEL KIRK<sup>13</sup> MURPHY, b. November 24, 1960, White Co., IL.
478. ii. MARNA KATHLEEN MURPHY, b. March 24, 1970, White Co., IL.

**441.** WILLIAM NEAL<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*NEAL*<sup>11</sup>, *NEAL*<sup>10</sup>, *JAMES HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM L. B.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS SAMUEL*<sup>5</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *CUTCHIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 18, 1933 in Carmi, White Co., IL, and died July 24, 1996 in Carmi, White Co., IL. He married (1) SHERRILL JEAN LANGFORD. He married (2) JUDITH GALE PRUITT. She was born January 17, 1941.

Notes for WILLIAM NEAL CUTCHIN:

He was a farmer and was in the Korean War.

On his grave stone there is a military marker - BT3 US NAVY.

More About WILLIAM NEAL CUTCHIN:

Burial: July 27, 1996, Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 360-28-2569

More About JUDITH GALE PRUITT:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and SHERRILL LANGFORD are:

- 479. i. KENT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN.
- ii. KIMBERLY CUTCHIN, b. October 20, 1958; d. October 21, 1958.

More About KIMBERLY CUTCHIN:

Burial: Maple Ridge Cemetery, White Co., IL

- 480. iii. JEFFERY CUTCHIN.
- iv. LISA CUTCHIN.
- 481. v. BRADLEY CUTCHIN.

**442.** JAMES BARTON<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*NEAL<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 07, 1943 in Chicago, IL. He married CAROL LEE LIMPICH December 28, 1963 in Carmi Township, White Co., IL, daughter of MIKE LIMPICH and ALICE MAY. She was born November 15, 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and CAROL LIMPICH:

Marriage: December 28, 1963, Carmi Township, White Co., IL

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and CAROL LIMPICH are:

- i. NEAL<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. January 10, 1967; m. TRACI RENEE TROUT, August 27, 1992.

More About NEAL CUTCHIN and TRACI TROUT:

Marriage: August 27, 1992

- ii. JAMES MICHAEL CUTCHIN, b. August 27, 1971.

**443.** KENNETH MELVIN<sup>12</sup> NEWCOMB I (*MARY MINERVA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1929 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He married PHYLLIS ANN BELL October 02, 1949 in Vanderburgh Co., IN, daughter of BIRDIE BELL and MARY CULVER.

More About KENNETH NEWCOMB and PHYLLIS BELL:

Marriage: October 02, 1949, Vanderburgh Co., IN

Children of KENNETH NEWCOMB and PHYLLIS BELL are:

- 482. i. VICKIE LYNN<sup>13</sup> NEWCOMB, b. March 23, 1951, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- 483. ii. KENNETH MELVIN NEWCOMB II, b. December 12, 1953, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- 484. iii. DAVID MICHAEL NEWCOMB, b. January 30, 1956, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

**444.** WILBURN WENDELL<sup>12</sup> NEWCOMB (*MARY MINERVA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1935 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He married (1) SHARON RUTH MOELLER February 06, 1956 in Indianapolis, IN, daughter of CHRISTIAN MOELLER and LOTH A CHUPP. He married (2) LORRAINE CLARA GORRELL May 24, 1969 in Forest Hills, MD, daughter of WILSON GORRELL and CLARA HORSTMANN.

More About WILBURN NEWCOMB and SHARON MOELLER:

Marriage: February 06, 1956, Indianapolis, IN

More About WILBURN NEWCOMB and LORRAINE GORRELL:

Marriage: May 24, 1969, Forest Hills, MD

Children of WILBURN NEWCOMB and SHARON MOELLER are:

- i. KAREN RUTH<sup>13</sup> NEWCOMB, b. September 28, 1956, Cincinnati, OH; m. RANDELL DAVID FORSYTHE, 1984, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.

More About RANDELL FORSYTHE and KAREN NEWCOMB:  
Marriage: 1984, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands

- 485. ii. EMILY ROSE NEWCOMB, b. August 29, 1960, Gottingen, Germany.
- 486. iii. SUZANNE NEWCOMB, b. June 09, 1962, Gottingen, Germany.

Child of WILBURN NEWCOMB and LORRAINE GORRELL is:

- iv. RACHEL CLAIRE<sup>13</sup> NEWCOMB, b. August 22, 1974, Rock Hill, SC.

**445.** JAMES BERNARD<sup>12</sup> NEWCOMB (*MARY MINERVA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1941 in St. Louis Co., MO. He married (1) LYNA MAY BASSIMER February 17, 1963 in White Co., IL, daughter of DAUL BASSIMER and MARIE CLUCK. He married (2) PAMELA JEAN TATE January 15, 1968 in Indianapolis, IN.

More About JAMES NEWCOMB and LYNA BASSIMER:  
Marriage: February 17, 1963, White Co., IL

More About JAMES NEWCOMB and PAMELA TATE:  
Marriage: January 15, 1968, Indianapolis, IN

Children of JAMES NEWCOMB and PAMELA TATE are:

- i. SHANNON MARIE MCGUIRE<sup>13</sup> NEWCOMB, b. October 16, 1964, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- ii. BRAIN TODD NEWCOMB, b. March 22, 1971, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

**446.** BEVERLY ANN<sup>12</sup> NEWCOMB (*MARY MINERVA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1946 in Vanderburgh Co, IN. She married WYMOND DONALD WALTON II September 04, 1965 in Vanderburgh County, IN, son of WYMOND WALTON and MAGARET KARMER.

More About WYMOND WALTON and BEVERLY NEWCOMB:  
Marriage: September 04, 1965, Vanderburgh County, IN

Children of BEVERLY NEWCOMB and WYMOND WALTON are:

- i. PATRICIA LYNN<sup>13</sup> WALTON, b. August 17, 1966, Vanderburgh Co, IN.
- ii. ANGELA DEE WALTON, b. August 14, 1970, Vanderburgh Co, IN.
- iii. THOMAS JEREMY WALTON, b. July 13, 1973, West Allis, WI.
- iv. TOBIN NEAL WALTON, b. July 24, 1975, West Allis, WI.

**447.** CHARLES BELVIN<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN II (*CHARLES BELVIN<sup>11</sup>, FRANCES BELVIN<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 08, 1970. He married DANIELLE VANDENDRIES February 01, 1992. She was born September 20, 1971.

More About CHARLES CUTCHIN and DANIELLE VANDENDRIES:  
Marriage: February 01, 1992

Child of CHARLES CUTCHIN and DANIELLE VANDENDRIES is:

- i. JUSTIN TYLER<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. July 06, 1992.

**448.** HEATHER LYNN<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN (*CHARLES BELVIN<sup>11</sup>, FRANCES BELVIN<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 30, 1978.

Child of HEATHER LYNN CUTCHIN is:

- i. TREVER MICHAEL<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN, b. January 11, 1998.

More About TREVER MICHAEL CUTCHIN:

Note: His father is Michael Combs, but Heather never married him.

**449.** DAWN MARIE<sup>12</sup> NORTON (*PAMELA SUE<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, WILLIS CHURCHILL<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, EVERARD HOLLADAY<sup>8</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1976. She married MARK WAYNE HAWKINS August 25, 1996. He was born April 30, 1968.

More About MARK HAWKINS and DAWN NORTON:

Marriage: August 25, 1996

Children of DAWN NORTON and MARK HAWKINS are:

- i. ALEXIS REANN<sup>13</sup> HAWKINS, b. May 24, 1997.
- ii. CHILD HAWKINS, b. April 20, 1999.

#### Generation No. 12

**450.** YVONNE ANGELINE<sup>13</sup> ELLIS (*ELIZABETH ANN<sup>12</sup> WILLIAMS, LOIS<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1952 in Toledo, OH. She married LARRY ORE October 27, 1978 in Nashville, NC. He was born January 15, 1951 in Eden, NC.

More About LARRY ORE and YVONNE ELLIS:

Marriage: October 27, 1978, Nashville, NC

Children of YVONNE ELLIS and LARRY ORE are:

- i. JENNIFER ANN<sup>14</sup> ORE, b. December 10, 1979, Eden, NC.
- ii. MELANIE LYNN ORE, b. July 24, 1983, Rocky Mount, Nash Co., NC.

**451.** JOHN VINCENT<sup>13</sup> LUCAS III (*JOHN VINCENT<sup>12</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 12, 1959 in Coffeyville, KS. He married KARIN HEIDI GJORMAND August 13, 1983 in Alexandria, VA. She was born August 15, 1962 in Brooklyn, NY.

More About JOHN LUCAS and KARIN GJORMAND:

Marriage: August 13, 1983, Alexandria, VA

Children of JOHN LUCAS and KARIN GJORMAND are:

- i. JUSTIN KYLE<sup>14</sup> LUCAS, b. November 25, 1986, Fairfax, VA.
- ii. JENNA ELIZABETH LUCAS, b. February 21, 1990, Fairfax, VA.

**452.** STEPHEN SCOTT<sup>13</sup> LUCAS (*JOHN VINCENT<sup>12</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 18, 1961 in Coffeyville, KS. He married PATRICIA KNIGHT May 30, 1982 in Martha Washington St., Alexandria, VA. She was born March 23, 1963 in Alexandria, VA.

More About STEPHEN LUCAS and PATRICIA KNIGHT:

Marriage: May 30, 1982, Martha Washington St., Alexandria, VA

Children of STEPHEN LUCAS and PATRICIA KNIGHT are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>14</sup> LUCAS, b. October 21, 1982, Woodbrige, VA.
- ii. STEPHEN LUCAS, b. February 01, 1985, Alexandria, VA.
- iii. EUGENIA MARIE LUCAS, b. October 09, 1989, Ishobe Town Taldykorgan, Kazakhstan.



iv. ZARINA LUCAS, b. May 29, 1992, Ushtobe Town Taldykorgan, Kazakhstan.

**453.** SHERRI MARIE<sup>13</sup> LUCAS (*JOHN VINCENT<sup>12</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 19, 1962 in Loring Air Force Base, Limestone, ME. She married TIMOTHY EDWARD LINEWEAVER September 20, 1986 in Navy Lutheran Church, Alexandria, VA. He was born August 16, 1963 in Alexandria, VA.

More About TIMOTHY LINEWEAVER and SHERRI LUCAS:

Marriage: September 20, 1986, Navy Lutheran Church, Alexandria, VA

Child of SHERRI LUCAS and TIMOTHY LINEWEAVER is:

i. AMANDA CHRISTINE<sup>14</sup> LINEWEAVER, b. September 25, 1990, Alexandria, VA.

**454.** DEBRA KAY<sup>13</sup> ROOKS (*LOIS CATHERINE<sup>12</sup> LUCAS, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 28, 1959 in Misawa Air Base, Misawa, Japan. She married CHRIS KLAHN.

Children of DEBRA ROOKS and CHRIS KLAHN are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>14</sup> KLAHN.
- ii. RACHEL KLAHN.
- iii. KRISTEN KLAHN.

**455.** DENISE LORRAINE<sup>13</sup> ROOKS (*LOIS CATHERINE<sup>12</sup> LUCAS, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 21, 1961 in Misawa Air Base, Misawa, Japan. She married MR. TOM SINGLETON.

Children of DENISE ROOKS and TOM SINGLETON are:

- i. CHRISTINA<sup>14</sup> SINGLETON, b. July 21, 1984, Dover, DE.
- ii. ASHLEY SINGLETON, b. December 18, 1988, Dover, DE.

**456.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>13</sup> ROOKS (*LOIS CATHERINE<sup>12</sup> LUCAS, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND<sup>10</sup>, HELEN ADRIENNE<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CUTCHIN, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 22, 1963 in Charleston, SC. He married NGAMTA KRACHANG FAI 1994. She was born in Thailand.

More About WILLIAM ROOKS and NGAMTA FAI:

Marriage: 1994

Child of WILLIAM ROOKS and NGAMTA FAI is:

i. WILL<sup>14</sup> ROOKS.

**457.** SARAH LYNN<sup>13</sup> TEAGUE (*ARTHUR FARRELL<sup>12</sup>, ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 30, 1963 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She married (2) TODD BATES.

Child of SARAH LYNN TEAGUE is:

i. ANDREW FARRELL<sup>14</sup> TEAGUE, b. October 29, 1998.

**458.** KEITH EDSON<sup>13</sup> TEAGUE (*BILLY KEITH<sup>12</sup>, ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 21, 1961 in Cleveland, OH. He married (1) LINDA PACE.

He married (2) MELINDA ANNE CHITLUM March 21, 1986 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC. She was born February 21, 1958 in Charleston, WV.

More About KEITH TEAGUE and MELINDA CHITLUM:  
Marriage: March 21, 1986, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC

Child of KEITH TEAGUE and MELINDA CHITLUM is:

- i. MARISSA ANNE<sup>14</sup> TEAGUE, b. May 10, 1986, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC.

**459.** ELIZABETH ANNE<sup>13</sup> WEATHERS (*JULIA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> TEAGUE, ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 25, 1969 in Burlington, Alamance Co., NC. She married JASON MARCUS ALLEN October 15, 1994 in Madison, Madison Co., NC. He was born July 04, 1970 in Smithfield, Johnson Co., NC.

More About ELIZABETH ANNE WEATHERS:  
Date born 2: November 28, 1969

More About JASON ALLEN and ELIZABETH WEATHERS:  
Marriage: October 15, 1994, Madison, Madison Co., NC

Child of ELIZABETH WEATHERS and JASON ALLEN is:

- i. WADE DAVIDSON<sup>14</sup> ALLEN, b. August 30, 1998, High Point, Guilford Co., NC.

**460.** LISA ANN<sup>13</sup> LOCKAMY (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>12</sup>, ETTA MARTHA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 21, 1965 in Florence, Florence Co., SC. She married CHARLES TIMOTHY WALTERS June 20, 1987 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He was born January 15, 1956 in Hartsville, Darlington Co., SC.

More About CHARLES WALTERS and LISA LOCKAMY:  
Marriage: June 20, 1987, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of LISA LOCKAMY and CHARLES WALTERS are:

- i. MELISSA NICOLE<sup>14</sup> WALTERS, b. December 28, 1994, Florence, Florence Co., SC.
- ii. JENNIFER ELIZABETH WALTERS, b. July 27, 1998, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

**461.** VIVIAN CHRISTINA<sup>13</sup> LOCKAMY (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>12</sup>, ETTA MARTHA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05, 1970 in Florence, Florence Co., SC. She married KEITH FREDRICK O'LEARY April 02, 1994 in Dillon, Dillon, South Carolina. He was born September 07, 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo.

More About KEITH O'LEARY and VIVIAN LOCKAMY:  
Marriage: April 02, 1994, Dillon, Dillon, South Carolina

Child of VIVIAN LOCKAMY and KEITH O'LEARY is:

- i. CHRISTAIN JAMES<sup>14</sup> O'LEARY, b. June 09, 1998, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

**462.** SANDRA RENEE<sup>13</sup> BRIDGES (*MARTHA ROSE<sup>12</sup> LOCKAMY, ETTA MARTHA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 16, 1967 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. She married TIMOTHY LAMAR WATSON March 09, 1991 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He was born September 08, 1958 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About TIMOTHY WATSON and SANDRA BRIDGES:

Marriage: March 09, 1991, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Child of SANDRA BRIDGES and TIMOTHY WATSON is:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL<sup>14</sup> WATSON, b. May 24, 1993, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

**463.** JULIE CAROL<sup>13</sup> BEST (*PARMA LEE<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 19, 1960 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married RANDY RAY HEFNER June 11, 1977 in Adamsville, Wayne Co., NC. He was born May 17, 1955.

More About RANDY HEFNER and JULIE BEST:

Marriage: June 11, 1977, Adamsville, Wayne Co., NC

Child of JULIE BEST and RANDY HEFNER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER WADE<sup>14</sup> HEFNER, b. February 26, 1981, Morganton, Burke Co., NC.

**464.** VICKIE ANN<sup>13</sup> BEST (*PARMA LEE<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 19, 1965 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married JEFFREY HANCOCK March 15 in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. He was born November 01, 1959.

More About JEFFREY HANCOCK and VICKIE BEST:

Marriage: March 15, Goldsboro, Wayne, NC

Children of VICKIE BEST and JEFFREY HANCOCK are:

- i. JAMES ERIC<sup>14</sup> HANCOCK, b. August 27, 1984, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
- ii. AMBER NICOLE HANCOCK, b. August 06, 1991, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

**465.** VANESSA JANE<sup>13</sup> DANIELS (*GRACE ODESSA<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 28, 1965 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married RUSSELL LOWELL FRYE September 14, 1992 in Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC. He was born October 30, 1959 in Rock Island, IL.

More About RUSSELL LOWELL FRYE:

Baptism (LDS): LIVE

More About RUSSELL FRYE and VANESSA DANIELS:

Marriage: September 14, 1992, Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC

Children of VANESSA DANIELS and RUSSELL FRYE are:

- i. ALEXANDER RUSSELL<sup>14</sup> FRYE, b. June 23, 1993, Molene, IL.
- ii. HANNAH RUTH FRYE, b. May 11, 1999, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.

More About HANNAH RUTH FRYE:

Baptism (LDS): LIVE

**466.** SHERRY LYNN<sup>13</sup> DANIELS (*GRACE ODESSA<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1966 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married ROBERT CHAD CARTER July 23, 1988 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He was born November 25, 1967 in Chattanooga, TN.

Notes for SHERRY LYNN DANIELS:

She and her sister Mary are twins.

More About ROBERT CARTER and SHERRY DANIELS:

Marriage: July 23, 1988, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Children of SHERRY DANIELS and ROBERT CARTER are:

- i. JOSEPH RAY<sup>14</sup> CARTER, b. August 01, 1995, Nashville, TN.
- ii. KATHRYN GRAVE CARTER, b. May 03, 1997, Nashville, TN.

**467.** MARY WYNN<sup>13</sup> DANIELS (*GRACE ODESSA<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1966 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) GARLAND FRANCIS HUDGENS II May 19, 1989 in Indian Trail, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of GARLAND HUDGENS and WANDA HILL. He was born October 05, 1970 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC. She married (2) TIMOTHY MARTIN WEEKLY December 27, 1995 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. He was born February 02, 1966 in Minerva, OH.

More About GARLAND HUDGENS and MARY DANIELS:

Marriage: May 19, 1989, Indian Trail, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About TIMOTHY WEEKLY and MARY DANIELS:

Marriage: December 27, 1995, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC

Child of MARY DANIELS and GARLAND HUDGENS is:

- i. GARLAND FRANCIS<sup>14</sup> HUDGENS III, b. September 23, 1990, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC.

Child of MARY DANIELS and TIMOTHY WEEKLY is:

- ii. JOSH ROBERT<sup>14</sup> WEEKLY, b. December 24, 1991, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

**468.** RHONDA KAY<sup>13</sup> DANIELS (*GRACE ODESSA<sup>12</sup> MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 25, 1970 in Troy, Montgomery Co., NC. She married JAMES ERIC HILL May 02, 1992 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He was born July 22, 1965.

More About JAMES HILL and RHONDA DANIELS:

Marriage: May 02, 1992, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Children of RHONDA DANIELS and JAMES HILL are:

- i. JAMES GARRETT<sup>14</sup> HILL, b. March 29, 1994, Cincinatti, OH.
- ii. LOGAN DANIELL HILL, b. December 30, 1996, Evansville, IN.

**469.** MICHELE LEIGH<sup>13</sup> MCLENDON (*THOMAS DWIGHT<sup>12</sup>, RUTH GRADYS<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 24, 1969 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married EDWARD LEE JOHNSON February 13, 1993 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. He was born October 19, 1957.

More About EDWARD JOHNSON and MICHELE MCLENDON:

Marriage: February 13, 1993, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC

Child of MICHELE MCLENDON and EDWARD JOHNSON is:

- i. KRISTEN MARIBELLE<sup>14</sup> JOHNSON, b. February 25, 1996, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

**470.** BRIDGETTE LYNN<sup>13</sup> BEARDEN (*GEORGE LYNN DAL<sup>12</sup>, EMMA JEAN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1968 in Bradenton, FL. She married EARNEST GERKIN January 19, 1991 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He was born December 28, 1960.

More About EARNEST GERKIN and BRIDGETTE BEARDEN:

Marriage: January 19, 1991, Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI

Child of BRIDGETTE BEARDEN and EARNEST GERKIN is:

- i. ASHLEY KAYE<sup>14</sup> GERKINS, b. August 05, 1988.

**471.** DANA CHARLYN<sup>13</sup> BEARDEN (*CHARLES ERIC<sup>12</sup>, EMMA JEAN<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC<sup>10</sup>, WALTER THADDEUS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1977 in Ames, Story Co., IA.

Child of DANA CHARLYN BEARDEN is:

- i. ALYSSA KATHLYN<sup>14</sup> PARKER, b. December 31, 1995, Boone, Iowa.

**472.** FRANKLIN LEROY<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN (*FRANK<sup>12</sup>, RALPH WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 24, 1924 in Emma, White Co., IL. He married FRIEDA KATHERINE DEPPENMEIER May 28, 1944 in Carmi Township, White Co., IL. She was born June 27, 1920 in Herald's Praire, White Co., IL.

More About FRANKLIN CUTCHIN and FRIEDA DEPPENMEIER:

Marriage: May 28, 1944, Carmi Township, White Co., IL

Children of FRANKLIN CUTCHIN and FRIEDA DEPPENMEIER are:

487. i. STANLEY LEROY<sup>14</sup> CUTCHIN, b. June 28, 1945, Evansville, IN.
- ii. STEPHEN CUTCHIN, b. September 03, 1950, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

**473.** TIMOTHY JAY<sup>13</sup> TROESTER (*ROSEMARY<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, RALPH WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1953 in Carmi Township Hospital, White Co., IL. He married (1) TRUDY GRAM. He married (2) ELIZABETH GALSWORTHY LEIGHTY July 03, 1989 in Pulaski, IL.

More About TIMOTHY TROESTER and ELIZABETH LEIGHTY:

Marriage: July 03, 1989, Pulaski, IL

Child of TIMOTHY TROESTER and TRUDY GRAM is:

- i. EMILY KATHLEEN<sup>14</sup> TROESTER, b. November 09, 1982, Carbondale, Jackson Co., IL.

Child of TIMOTHY TROESTER and ELIZABETH LEIGHTY is:

- ii. CHARLES WYOMING LEIGHTY<sup>14</sup> TROESTER, b. March 03, 1988, Murthysboro, Jackson Co., IL.

**474.** JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> TROESTER (*ROSEMARY<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, RALPH WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 29, 1955 in Carmi Township Hospital, White Co., IL. He married DEBORAH LEE SCHWEGMAN. She was born April 24, 1955.

Child of JOSEPH TROESTER and DEBORAH SCHWEGMAN is:

- i. CHIRSTA ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> TROESTER, b. November 1996, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

**475.** BEVERLY<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN (*ROGER<sup>12</sup>, RALPH WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 01, 1962. She married BILL HERALD. He was born December 29, 1957.

Children of BEVERLY CUTCHIN and BILL HERALD are:

- i. ADAM<sup>14</sup> HERALD, b. October 15, 1986.
- ii. COURTNEY HERALD, b. August 13, 1990.

**476.** MARY<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN (*ROGER<sup>12</sup>, RALPH WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>*,

THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 22, 1965. She married SCOTT BAKER. He was born August 14, 1967.

Child of MARY CUTCHIN and SCOTT BAKER is:

- i. ALEX JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> BAKER, b. April 10, 1994.

**477.** MICHAEL KIRK<sup>13</sup> MURPHY (*INEZ CAPTOLA<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 24, 1960 in White Co., IL. He married VIRGINIA BUNTING 1994.

More About MICHAEL MURPHY and VIRGINIA BUNTING:  
Marriage: 1994

Child of MICHAEL MURPHY and VIRGINIA BUNTING is:

- i. CLINTON KOLT<sup>14</sup> MURPHY, b. June 08, 1994, White Co., IL.

**478.** MARNA KATHLEEN<sup>13</sup> MURPHY (*INEZ CAPTOLA<sup>12</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1970 in White Co., IL. She married TONY RISTER October 12, 1985.

More About TONY RISTER and MARNA MURPHY:  
Marriage: October 12, 1985

Child of MARNA MURPHY and TONY RISTER is:

- i. ANDREW<sup>14</sup> RISTER, b. November 26, 1986.

**479.** KENT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM NEAL<sup>12</sup>, NEAL<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married EMILY SEITZ, daughter of RALPH SEITZ and MARY BRINES.

Children of KENT CUTCHIN and EMILY SEITZ are:

- i. JACOB NEAL<sup>14</sup> CUTCHIN.
- ii. RACHEL CUTCHIN.

**480.** JEFFERY<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM NEAL<sup>12</sup>, NEAL<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married CLAUDINE DELHOMME.

Child of JEFFERY CUTCHIN and CLAUDINE DELHOMME is:

- i. ADELAIDE EMMANUELLE<sup>14</sup> CUTCHIN.

**481.** BRADLEY<sup>13</sup> CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM NEAL<sup>12</sup>, NEAL<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married LISA A. JACOBS.

Child of BRADLEY CUTCHIN and LISA JACOBS is:

- i. KELSEY<sup>14</sup> CUTCHIN.

**482.** VICKIE LYNN<sup>13</sup> NEWCOMB (*KENNETH MELVIN<sup>12</sup>, MARY MINERVA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 23, 1951 in Vanderburgh Co., IN. She married STEVEN PERRY December 12, 1969 in Vanderburgh Co., IN, son of NORMAN PERRY and LEONA DEBES.

More About STEVEN PERRY and VICKIE NEWCOMB:  
Marriage: December 12, 1969, Vanderburgh Co., IN

Children of VICKIE NEWCOMB and STEVEN PERRY are:

- i. TERESE LYNN<sup>14</sup> PERRY, b. March 08, 1974, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT PERRY, b. March 09, 1977, Dallas, TX.

**483.** KENNETH MELVIN<sup>13</sup> NEWCOMB II (*KENNETH MELVIN<sup>12</sup>, MARY MINERVA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1953 in Vanderburgh Co., IN. He married (1) LINDA CLARK February 28, 1975 in Vanderburgh County, IN. He married (2) TRACY BRIVOLGE June 22, 1986.

More About KENNETH NEWCOMB and LINDA CLARK:

Marriage: February 28, 1975, Vanderburgh County, IN

More About KENNETH NEWCOMB and TRACY BRIVOLGE:

Marriage: June 22, 1986

Children of KENNETH NEWCOMB and TRACY BRIVOLGE are:

- i. KELSEY MEGHAN<sup>14</sup> NEWCOMB, b. April 04, 1987, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- ii. KATLAN MORGAN NEWCOMB, b. February 13, 1989, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

**484.** DAVID MICHAEL<sup>13</sup> NEWCOMB (*KENNETH MELVIN<sup>12</sup>, MARY MINERVA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 30, 1956 in Vanderburgh Co., IN. He married (1) LYNN TROCKMAN February 15, 1981 in Vanderburgh County, IN. He married (2) MORGAN ANN BIGGS March 16, 1985 in Ft. Meyers, FL.

More About DAVID NEWCOMB and LYNN TROCKMAN:

Marriage: February 15, 1981, Vanderburgh County, IN

More About DAVID NEWCOMB and MORGAN BIGGS:

Marriage: March 16, 1985, Ft. Meyers, FL

Children of DAVID NEWCOMB and LYNN TROCKMAN are:

- i. SHANNON MICHAEL<sup>14</sup> NEWCOMB, b. September 23, 1979; Adopted child.
- ii. LAUREN ANN NEWCOMB, b. October 22, 1983.

Child of DAVID NEWCOMB and MORGAN BIGGS is:

- iii. MICHAEL AMZA<sup>14</sup> NEWCOMB, b. October 25, 1986, Ft. Meyers, FL.

**485.** EMILY ROSE<sup>13</sup> NEWCOMB (*WILBURN WENDELL<sup>12</sup>, MARY MINERVA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 29, 1960 in Gottingen, Germany. She married CHARLES LEE WILSON May 18, 1985, son of GARLAND WILSON and CHARLENE MOODY.

More About CHARLES WILSON and EMILY NEWCOMB:

Marriage: May 18, 1985

Child of EMILY NEWCOMB and CHARLES WILSON is:

- i. OLIVA SUSAN<sup>14</sup> WILSON, b. February 24, 1989, Columbus, OH.

**486.** SUZANNE<sup>13</sup> NEWCOMB (*WILBURN WENDELL<sup>12</sup>, MARY MINERVA<sup>11</sup> CUTCHIN, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 09, 1962 in Gottingen, Germany. She married THEODORE DEAN KESSIS December 28, 1985, son of THEODORE KESSIS and ROSELYN ZOES.

More About THEODORE KESSIS and SUZANNE NEWCOMB:

Marriage: December 28, 1985

Child of SUZANNE NEWCOMB and THEODORE KESSIS is:

- i. HOLLY MARIE<sup>14</sup> KESSIS, b. July 21, 1992, Baltimore, MD.

*Generation No. 13*

**487.** STANLEY LEROY<sup>14</sup> CUTCHIN (*FRANKLIN LEROY<sup>13</sup>, FRANK<sup>12</sup>, RALPH WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM L. B.<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, CUTCHIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1945 in Evansville, IN. He married JUDITH ANN FIEBER July 01, 1967. She was born March 04, 1946.

More About STANLEY CUTCHIN and JUDITH FIEBER:

Marriage: July 01, 1967

Children of STANLEY CUTCHIN and JUDITH FIEBER are:

- i. CRYSTAL DAWN<sup>15</sup> CUTCHIN, b. August 01, 1970; m. BRYCE TRACEY, September 26, 1992.

More About BRYCE TRACEY and CRYSTAL CUTCHIN:

Marriage: September 26, 1992

- ii. MARNIE LYNN CUTCHIN, b. March 10, 1973.
- iii. AMBER NICOLE CUTCHIN, b. December 24, 1977.